**[De](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=De&la=la&can=de0&prior=II" \t "morph) [Variis](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Variis&la=la&can=variis0&prior=De" \t "morph) [Rerum](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Rerum&la=la&can=rerum0&prior=Variis" \t "morph) [Publicarum](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Publicarum&la=la&can=publicarum0&prior=Rerum" \t "morph) [Formis](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Formis&la=la&can=formis0&prior=Publicarum" \t "morph)**

[τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn15&prior=Formis) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn4&prior=tw=n) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr3&prior=me\n) [Ἑλληνικῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*%28ellhnikw%3Dn&la=greek&can=*%28ellhnikw%3Dn0&prior=ga\r) [πολιτευμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeuma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=politeuma%2Ftwn1&prior=*(ellhnikw=n) [ὅσα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fsa&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fsa0&prior=politeuma/twn) [πολλάκις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polla%2Fkis&la=greek&can=polla%2Fkis0&prior=o(/sa) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn5&prior=polla/kis) [ηὔξηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=hu%29%2Fchtai&la=greek&can=hu%29%2Fchtai0&prior=me\n), [πολλάκις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polla%2Fkis&la=greek&can=polla%2Fkis1&prior=hu)/chtai) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C4&prior=polla/kis) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds19&prior=de\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s3&prior=th=s) [τἀναντία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%29nanti%2Fa&la=greek&can=ta%29nanti%2Fa0&prior=ei)s) [μεταβολῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabolh%3Ds&la=greek&can=metabolh%3Ds1&prior=ta)nanti/a) [ὁλοσχερῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28losxerw%3Ds&la=greek&can=o%28losxerw%3Ds0&prior=metabolh=s) [πεῖραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pei%3Dran&la=greek&can=pei%3Dran0&prior=o(losxerw=s) [εἴληφε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%2Flhfe&la=greek&can=ei%29%2Flhfe0&prior=pei=ran), [ῥᾳδίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28a%7Cdi%2Fan&la=greek&can=r%28a%7Cdi%2Fan0&prior=ei)/lhfe) [εἶναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dnai&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dnai3&prior=r(a|di/an) [συμβαίνει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumbai%2Fnei&la=greek&can=sumbai%2Fnei2&prior=ei)=nai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C24&prior=sumbai/nei) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn11&prior=kai\) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr7&prior=th\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn16&prior=u(pe\r) [προγεγονότων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=progegono%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=progegono%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [ἐξήγησιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ch%2Fghsin&la=greek&can=e%29ch%2Fghsin2&prior=progegono/twn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C25&prior=e)ch/ghsin) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn12&prior=kai\) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr8&prior=th\n) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D5&prior=u(pe\r) [μέλλοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fllontos&la=greek&can=me%2Fllontos0&prior=tou=) [ἀπόφασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29po%2Ffasin&la=greek&can=a%29po%2Ffasin0&prior=me/llontos): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B26&prior=a)po/fasin)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D26&prior=%5b) [τό](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2F&la=greek&can=to%2F0&prior=%5d) [τε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te&la=greek&can=te0&prior=to/) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr4&prior=te) [ἐξαγγεῖλαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29caggei%3Dlai&la=greek&can=e%29caggei%3Dlai0&prior=ga\r) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C1&prior=e)caggei=lai) [γινωσκόμενα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ginwsko%2Fmena&la=greek&can=ginwsko%2Fmena0&prior=ta\) [ῥᾴδιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28a%2F%7Cdion&la=greek&can=r%28a%2F%7Cdion0&prior=ginwsko/mena), [τό](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2F&la=greek&can=to%2F1&prior=r(a/|dion) [τε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te&la=greek&can=te1&prior=to/) [προειπεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeipei%3Dn&la=greek&can=proeipei%3Dn0&prior=te) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr9&prior=proeipei=n) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D6&prior=u(pe\r) [μέλλοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fllontos&la=greek&can=me%2Fllontos1&prior=tou=) [στοχαζόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=stoxazo%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=stoxazo%2Fmenon0&prior=me/llontos) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k5&prior=stoxazo/menon) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn17&prior=e)k) [ἤδη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%2Fdh&la=greek&can=h%29%2Fdh1&prior=tw=n) [γεγονότων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gegono%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=gegono%2Ftwn0&prior=h)/dh) [εὐμαρές](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29mare%2Fs&la=greek&can=eu%29mare%2Fs0&prior=gegono/twn). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B27&prior=eu)mare/s)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D27&prior=%5b) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C5&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C5&prior=peri\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds20&prior=de\) [Ῥωμαίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*%28rwmai%2Fwn&la=greek&can=*%28rwmai%2Fwn3&prior=th=s) [οὐδ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29d%27&la=greek&can=ou%29d%272&prior=*(rwmai/wn) [ὅλως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Flws&la=greek&can=o%28%2Flws0&prior=ou)d%27) [εὐχερὲς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29xere%5Cs&la=greek&can=eu%29xere%5Cs0&prior=o(/lws) [οὔτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fte&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fte0&prior=eu)xere\s) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C6&prior=ou)/te) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn18&prior=peri\) [παρόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paro%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=paro%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [ἐξηγήσασθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29chgh%2Fsasqai&la=greek&can=e%29chgh%2Fsasqai0&prior=paro/ntwn) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C1&prior=e)chgh/sasqai) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn13&prior=dia\) [ποικιλίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poikili%2Fan&la=greek&can=poikili%2Fan0&prior=th\n) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds21&prior=poikili/an) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas9&prior=th=s), [οὔτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fte&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fte1&prior=politei/as) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C7&prior=ou)/te) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D7&prior=peri\) [μέλλοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fllontos&la=greek&can=me%2Fllontos2&prior=tou=) [προειπεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeipei%3Dn&la=greek&can=proeipei%3Dn1&prior=me/llontos) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C2&prior=proeipei=n) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn14&prior=dia\) [ἄγνοιαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fgnoian&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fgnoian0&prior=th\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn19&prior=a)/gnoian) [προγεγονότων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=progegono%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=progegono%2Ftwn1&prior=tw=n) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C8&prior=progegono/twn) [αὐτοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=au%29tou%5Cs0&prior=peri\) [ἰδιωμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29diwma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=i%29diwma%2Ftwn0&prior=au)tou\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C26&prior=i)diwma/twn) [κοινῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koinh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=koinh%3D%7C0&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C27&prior=koinh=|) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%271&prior=kai\) [ἰδίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29di%2Fan&la=greek&can=i%29di%2Fan1&prior=kat%27). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B28&prior=i)di/an)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D28&prior=%5b) [διόπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dio%2Fper&la=greek&can=dio%2Fper1&prior=%5d) [οὐ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29&la=greek&can=ou%293&prior=dio/per) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds22&prior=ou)) [τυχούσης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tuxou%2Fshs&la=greek&can=tuxou%2Fshs0&prior=th=s) [ἐπιστάσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pista%2Fsews&la=greek&can=e%29pista%2Fsews0&prior=tuxou/shs) [προσδεῖται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosdei%3Dtai&la=greek&can=prosdei%3Dtai0&prior=e)pista/sews) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C28&prior=prosdei=tai) [θεωρίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qewri%2Fas&la=greek&can=qewri%2Fas0&prior=kai\), [εἰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29&la=greek&can=ei%290&prior=qewri/as) [μέλλοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Flloi&la=greek&can=me%2Flloi0&prior=ei)) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis3&prior=me/lloi) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C2&prior=tis) [διαφέροντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafe%2Fronta&la=greek&can=diafe%2Fronta0&prior=ta\) [καθαρίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqari%2Fws&la=greek&can=kaqari%2Fws0&prior=diafe/ronta) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n13&prior=kaqari/ws) [αὐτῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=au%29th%3D%7C0&prior=e)n) [συνόψεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suno%2Fyesqai&la=greek&can=suno%2Fyesqai0&prior=au)th=|). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B29&prior=suno/yesqai)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D29&prior=%5b)

[συμβαίνει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumbai%2Fnei&la=greek&can=sumbai%2Fnei3&prior=%5d) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C0&prior=sumbai/nei) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs0&prior=dh\) [πλείστους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fstous&la=greek&can=plei%2Fstous0&prior=tou\s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn20&prior=plei/stous) [βουλομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=boulome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=boulome%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n) [διδασκαλικῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=didaskalikw%3Ds&la=greek&can=didaskalikw%3Ds0&prior=boulome/nwn) [ἡμῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28mi%3Dn&la=greek&can=h%28mi%3Dn2&prior=didaskalikw=s) [ὑποδεικνύειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28podeiknu%2Fein&la=greek&can=u%28podeiknu%2Fein0&prior=h(mi=n) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C9&prior=u(podeiknu/ein) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn21&prior=peri\) [τοιούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [τρία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tri%2Fa&la=greek&can=tri%2Fa0&prior=toiou/twn) [γένη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnh&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnh0&prior=tri/a) [λέγειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgein&la=greek&can=le%2Fgein0&prior=ge/nh) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn0&prior=le/gein), [ὧν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3Dn&la=greek&can=w%28%3Dn1&prior=politeiw=n) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C12&prior=w(=n) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn6&prior=to\) [καλοῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kalou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=kalou%3Dsi0&prior=me\n) [βασιλείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fan&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fan0&prior=kalou=si), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C13&prior=basilei/an) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%277&prior=to\) [ἀριστοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fan0&prior=d%27), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C14&prior=a)ristokrati/an) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C6&prior=to\) [τρίτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tri%2Fton&la=greek&can=tri%2Fton0&prior=de\) [δημοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fan0&prior=tri/ton). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B30&prior=dhmokrati/an)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D30&prior=%5b) [δοκεῖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dokei%3D&la=greek&can=dokei%3D0&prior=%5d) [δέ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%2F&la=greek&can=de%2F0&prior=dokei=) [μοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=moi&la=greek&can=moi0&prior=de/) [πάνυ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fnu&la=greek&can=pa%2Fnu0&prior=moi) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis4&prior=pa/nu) [εἰκότως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%2Ftws&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%2Ftws0&prior=tis) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn1&prior=ei)ko/tws) [ἐπαπορῆσαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29paporh%3Dsai&la=greek&can=e%29paporh%3Dsai0&prior=a)\n) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs5&prior=e)paporh=sai) [αὐτούς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%2Fs&la=greek&can=au%29tou%2Fs0&prior=pro\s), [πότερον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fteron&la=greek&can=po%2Fteron0&prior=au)tou/s) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s0&prior=po/teron) [μόνας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnas&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnas0&prior=w(s) [ταύτας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Ftas&la=greek&can=tau%2Ftas0&prior=mo/nas) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C3&prior=tau/tas) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C29&prior=h)\) [νὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nh%5C&la=greek&can=nh%5C0&prior=kai\) [Δί᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*di%2F%27&la=greek&can=*di%2F%270&prior=nh\) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s1&prior=*di/%27) [ἀρίστας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ri%2Fstas&la=greek&can=a%29ri%2Fstas0&prior=w(s) [ἡμῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28mi%3Dn&la=greek&can=h%28mi%3Dn3&prior=a)ri/stas) [εἰσηγοῦνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29shgou%3Dntai&la=greek&can=ei%29shgou%3Dntai0&prior=h(mi=n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn22&prior=ei)shgou=ntai) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn1&prior=tw=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B31&prior=politeiw=n)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D31&prior=%5b) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%272&prior=%5d) [ἀμφότερα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29mfo%2Ftera&la=greek&can=a%29mfo%2Ftera0&prior=kat%27) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr5&prior=a)mfo/tera) [ἀγνοεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29gnoei%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%29gnoei%3Dn0&prior=ga\r) [μοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=moi&la=greek&can=moi1&prior=a)gnoei=n) [δοκοῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dokou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=dokou%3Dsi0&prior=moi). [δῆλον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%3Dlon&la=greek&can=dh%3Dlon1&prior=dokou=si) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr6&prior=dh=lon) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s2&prior=ga\r) [ἀρίστην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ri%2Fsthn&la=greek&can=a%29ri%2Fsthn0&prior=w(s) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn7&prior=a)ri/sthn) [ἡγητέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28ghte%2Fon&la=greek&can=h%28ghte%2Fon1&prior=me\n) [πολιτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fan&la=greek&can=politei%2Fan1&prior=h(ghte/on) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn15&prior=politei/an) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k6&prior=th\n) [πάντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntwn0&prior=e)k) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn23&prior=pa/ntwn) [προειρημένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnwn1&prior=tw=n) [ἰδιωμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29diwma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=i%29diwma%2Ftwn1&prior=proeirhme/nwn) [συνεστῶσαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunestw%3Dsan&la=greek&can=sunestw%3Dsan0&prior=i)diwma/twn): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B32&prior=sunestw=san)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D32&prior=%5b) [τούτου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftou&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftou2&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr7&prior=tou/tou) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D8&prior=ga\r) [μέρους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Frous&la=greek&can=me%2Frous1&prior=tou=) [οὐ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29&la=greek&can=ou%294&prior=me/rous) [λόγῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgw%7C&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgw%7C0&prior=ou)) [μόνον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnon&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnon5&prior=lo/gw|), [ἀλλ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ll%27&la=greek&can=a%29ll%271&prior=mo/non) [ἔργῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Frgw%7C&la=greek&can=e%29%2Frgw%7C0&prior=a)ll%27) [πεῖραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pei%3Dran&la=greek&can=pei%3Dran1&prior=e)/rgw|) [εἰλήφαμεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29lh%2Ffamen&la=greek&can=ei%29lh%2Ffamen0&prior=pei=ran), [Λυκούργου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lukou%2Frgou&la=greek&can=*lukou%2Frgou0&prior=ei)lh/famen) [συστήσαντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=susth%2Fsantos&la=greek&can=susth%2Fsantos0&prior=*lukou/rgou) [πρώτου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%2Ftou&la=greek&can=prw%2Ftou0&prior=susth/santos) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C4&prior=prw/tou) [τοῦτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dton&la=greek&can=tou%3Dton2&prior=kata\) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn8&prior=tou=ton) [τρόπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpon&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpon1&prior=to\n) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C15&prior=tro/pon) [Λακεδαιμονίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lakedaimoni%2Fwn&la=greek&can=*lakedaimoni%2Fwn0&prior=to\) [πολίτευμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poli%2Fteuma&la=greek&can=poli%2Fteuma0&prior=*lakedaimoni/wn). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B33&prior=poli/teuma)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D33&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C30&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn0&prior=kai\) [οὐδ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29d%27&la=greek&can=ou%29d%273&prior=mh\n) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s3&prior=ou)d%27) [μόνας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnas&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnas1&prior=w(s) [ταύτας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Ftas&la=greek&can=tau%2Ftas1&prior=mo/nas) [προσδεκτέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosdekte%2Fon&la=greek&can=prosdekte%2Fon0&prior=tau/tas): [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C31&prior=prosdekte/on) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr8&prior=kai\) [μοναρχικὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxika%5Cs&la=greek&can=monarxika%5Cs0&prior=ga\r) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C32&prior=monarxika\s) [τυραννικὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=turannika%5Cs&la=greek&can=turannika%5Cs0&prior=kai\) [ἤδη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%2Fdh&la=greek&can=h%29%2Fdh2&prior=turannika\s) [τινὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tina%5Cs&la=greek&can=tina%5Cs0&prior=h)/dh) [τεθεάμεθα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=teqea%2Fmeqa&la=greek&can=teqea%2Fmeqa0&prior=tina\s) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas10&prior=teqea/meqa), [αἳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%28%5C&la=greek&can=ai%28%5C0&prior=politei/as) [πλεῖστον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%3Dston&la=greek&can=plei%3Dston0&prior=ai(\) [διαφέρουσαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafe%2Frousai&la=greek&can=diafe%2Frousai0&prior=plei=ston) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas0&prior=diafe/rousai) [παραπλήσιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsion&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsion0&prior=basilei/as) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein0&prior=paraplh/sion) [τι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ti&la=greek&can=ti1&prior=e)/xein) [ταύτῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fth%7C&la=greek&can=tau%2Fth%7C0&prior=ti) [δοκοῦσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dokou%3Dsin&la=greek&can=dokou%3Dsin0&prior=tau/th|): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B34&prior=dokou=sin)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D34&prior=%5b) [ᾗ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%3D%7C&la=greek&can=h%28%3D%7C1&prior=%5d) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C33&prior=h(=|) [συμψεύδονται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumyeu%2Fdontai&la=greek&can=sumyeu%2Fdontai0&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C34&prior=sumyeu/dontai) [συγχρῶνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sugxrw%3Dntai&la=greek&can=sugxrw%3Dntai0&prior=kai\) [πάντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntes&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntes0&prior=sugxrw=ntai) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%282&prior=pa/ntes) [μόναρχοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnarxoi&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnarxoi0&prior=oi() [καθ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaq%27&la=greek&can=kaq%271&prior=mo/narxoi) [ὅσον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fson&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fson0&prior=kaq%27) [οἷοί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Doi%2F&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Doi%2F0&prior=o(/son) [τ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=t%27&la=greek&can=t%270&prior=oi(=oi/) [εἰσὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29si%5C&la=greek&can=ei%29si%5C0&prior=t%27) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C3&prior=ei)si\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds23&prior=tw=|) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas1&prior=th=s) [ὀνόματι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29no%2Fmati&la=greek&can=o%29no%2Fmati0&prior=basilei/as). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B35&prior=o)no/mati)11[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D35&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C35&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn1&prior=kai\) [ὀλιγαρχικὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxika%5C&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxika%5C0&prior=mh\n) [πολιτεύματα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeu%2Fmata&la=greek&can=politeu%2Fmata0&prior=o)ligarxika\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C36&prior=politeu/mata) [πλείω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fw&la=greek&can=plei%2Fw0&prior=kai\) [γέγονε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fgone&la=greek&can=ge%2Fgone0&prior=plei/w), [δοκοῦντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dokou%3Dnta&la=greek&can=dokou%3Dnta0&prior=ge/gone) [παρόμοιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paro%2Fmoion&la=greek&can=paro%2Fmoion0&prior=dokou=nta) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein1&prior=paro/moion) [τι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ti&la=greek&can=ti2&prior=e)/xein) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds8&prior=ti) [ἀριστοκρατικοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokratikoi%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29ristokratikoi%3Ds0&prior=toi=s), [ἃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%5C&la=greek&can=a%28%5C0&prior=a)ristokratikoi=s) [πλεῖστον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%3Dston&la=greek&can=plei%3Dston1&prior=a(\) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s4&prior=plei=ston) [ἔπος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fpos&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fpos0&prior=w(s) [εἰπεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29pei%3Dn&la=greek&can=ei%29pei%3Dn0&prior=e)/pos) [διεστᾶσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diesta%3Dsin&la=greek&can=diesta%3Dsin0&prior=ei)pei=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B36&prior=diesta=sin)12[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D36&prior=%5b) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%280&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%278&prior=o() [αὐτὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29to%5Cs&la=greek&can=au%29to%5Cs0&prior=d%27) [λόγος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgos&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgos0&prior=au)to\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C37&prior=lo/gos) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C10&prior=kai\)

[δημοκρατίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fas&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fas0&prior=peri\). [ὅτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fti&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fti4&prior=dhmokrati/as) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%279&prior=o(/ti) [ἀληθές](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lhqe%2Fs&la=greek&can=a%29lhqe%2Fs0&prior=d%27) [ἐστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sti&la=greek&can=e%29sti0&prior=a)lhqe/s) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C16&prior=e)sti) [λεγόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lego%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=lego%2Fmenon0&prior=to\) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k7&prior=lego/menon) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn2&prior=e)k) [συμφανές](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfane%2Fs&la=greek&can=sumfane%2Fs0&prior=tou/twn). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B37&prior=sumfane/s)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D37&prior=%5b) [οὔτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fte&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fte2&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr9&prior=ou)/te) [πᾶσαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%3Dsan&la=greek&can=pa%3Dsan0&prior=ga\r) [δήπου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%2Fpou&la=greek&can=dh%2Fpou0&prior=pa=san) [μοναρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=monarxi%2Fan0&prior=dh/pou) [εὐθέως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29qe%2Fws&la=greek&can=eu%29qe%2Fws0&prior=monarxi/an) [βασιλείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fan&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fan1&prior=eu)qe/ws) [ῥητέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28hte%2Fon&la=greek&can=r%28hte%2Fon0&prior=basilei/an), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C4&prior=r(hte/on) [μόνην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnhn0&prior=a)lla\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn16&prior=mo/nhn) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c1&prior=th\n) [ἑκόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ko%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=e%28ko%2Fntwn0&prior=e)c) [συγχωρουμένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sugxwroume%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=sugxwroume%2Fnhn0&prior=e(ko/ntwn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C38&prior=sugxwroume/nhn) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C3&prior=kai\) [γνώμῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gnw%2Fmh%7C&la=greek&can=gnw%2Fmh%7C0&prior=th=|) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C17&prior=gnw/mh|) [πλεῖον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%3Don&la=greek&can=plei%3Don0&prior=to\) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C4&prior=plei=on) [φόβῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fo%2Fbw%7C&la=greek&can=fo%2Fbw%7C0&prior=h)\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C39&prior=fo/bw|) [βίᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bi%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=bi%2Fa%7C0&prior=kai\) [κυβερνωμένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kubernwme%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=kubernwme%2Fnhn0&prior=bi/a|): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B38&prior=kubernwme/nhn)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D38&prior=%5b) [οὐδὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29de%5C&la=greek&can=ou%29de%5C0&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn2&prior=ou)de\) [πᾶσαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%3Dsan&la=greek&can=pa%3Dsan1&prior=mh\n) [ὀλιγαρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxi%2Fan0&prior=pa=san) [ἀριστοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fan1&prior=o)ligarxi/an) [νομιστέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nomiste%2Fon&la=greek&can=nomiste%2Fon0&prior=a)ristokrati/an), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C5&prior=nomiste/on) [ταύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=tau%2Fthn1&prior=a)lla\), [ἥτις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%2Ftis&la=greek&can=h%28%2Ftis0&prior=tau/thn) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn2&prior=h(/tis) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%273&prior=a)\n) [ἐκλογὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29klogh%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29klogh%5Cn0&prior=kat%27) [ὑπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28po%5C&la=greek&can=u%28po%5C1&prior=e)klogh\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn24&prior=u(po\) [δικαιοτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dikaiota%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=dikaiota%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C40&prior=dikaiota/twn) [φρονιμωτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fronimwta%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=fronimwta%2Ftwn0&prior=kai\) [ἀνδρῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ndrw%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%29ndrw%3Dn2&prior=fronimwta/twn) [βραβεύηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=brabeu%2Fhtai&la=greek&can=brabeu%2Fhtai0&prior=a)ndrw=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B39&prior=brabeu/htai)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D39&prior=%5b) [παραπλησίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplhsi%2Fws&la=greek&can=paraplhsi%2Fws0&prior=%5d) [οὐδὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29de%5C&la=greek&can=ou%29de%5C1&prior=paraplhsi/ws) [δημοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fan1&prior=ou)de\), [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n14&prior=dhmokrati/an) [ᾗ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%3D%7C&la=greek&can=h%28%3D%7C2&prior=e)n) [πᾶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%3Dn&la=greek&can=pa%3Dn0&prior=h(=|) [πλῆθος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%3Dqos&la=greek&can=plh%3Dqos0&prior=pa=n) [κύριόν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ku%2Frio%2Fn&la=greek&can=ku%2Frio%2Fn0&prior=plh=qos) [ἐστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sti&la=greek&can=e%29sti1&prior=ku/rio/n) [ποιεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiei%3Dn&la=greek&can=poiei%3Dn0&prior=e)sti) [ὅ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2F&la=greek&can=o%28%2F0&prior=poiei=n), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B40&prior=o(/)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D40&prior=%5b) [τι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ti&la=greek&can=ti3&prior=%5d) [ποτ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pot%27&la=greek&can=pot%270&prior=ti) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn3&prior=pot%27) [αὐτὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29to%5C&la=greek&can=au%29to%5C1&prior=a)\n) [βουληθῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=boulhqh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=boulhqh%3D%7C0&prior=au)to\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C41&prior=boulhqh=|) [πρόθηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%2Fqhtai&la=greek&can=pro%2Fqhtai0&prior=kai\) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C0&prior=pro/qhtai) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2710&prior=para\) [ᾧ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3D%7C&la=greek&can=w%28%3D%7C1&prior=d%27) [πάτριόν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Ftrio%2Fn&la=greek&can=pa%2Ftrio%2Fn0&prior=w(=|) [ἐστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sti&la=greek&can=e%29sti2&prior=pa/trio/n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C42&prior=e)sti) [σύνηθες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fnhqes&la=greek&can=su%2Fnhqes0&prior=kai\) [θεοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qeou%5Cs&la=greek&can=qeou%5Cs0&prior=su/nhqes) [σέβεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=se%2Fbesqai&la=greek&can=se%2Fbesqai0&prior=qeou\s), [γονεῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gonei%3Ds&la=greek&can=gonei%3Ds0&prior=se/besqai) [θεραπεύειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qerapeu%2Fein&la=greek&can=qerapeu%2Fein0&prior=gonei=s), [πρεσβυτέρους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=presbute%2Frous&la=greek&can=presbute%2Frous0&prior=qerapeu/ein) [αἰδεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%29dei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=ai%29dei%3Dsqai0&prior=presbute/rous), [νόμοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=no%2Fmois&la=greek&can=no%2Fmois0&prior=ai)dei=sqai) [πείθεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pei%2Fqesqai&la=greek&can=pei%2Fqesqai0&prior=no/mois), [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C1&prior=pei/qesqai) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds9&prior=para\) [τοιούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftois0&prior=toi=s) [συστήμασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=susth%2Fmasin&la=greek&can=susth%2Fmasin0&prior=toiou/tois) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan2&prior=susth/masin) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C18&prior=o(/tan) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds10&prior=to\) [πλείοσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fosi&la=greek&can=plei%2Fosi0&prior=toi=s) [δόξαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=do%2Fcan&la=greek&can=do%2Fcan0&prior=plei/osi) [νικᾷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nika%3D%7C&la=greek&can=nika%3D%7C0&prior=do/can), [τοῦτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dto&la=greek&can=tou%3Dto3&prior=nika=|) [καλεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kalei%3Dn&la=greek&can=kalei%3Dn0&prior=tou=to) [δεῖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dei%3D&la=greek&can=dei%3D0&prior=kalei=n) [δημοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fan2&prior=dei=). [διὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dio%5C&la=greek&can=dio%5C0&prior=dhmokrati/an) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C43&prior=dio\) [γένη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnh&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnh1&prior=kai\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn8&prior=ge/nh) [ἓξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%5Cc&la=greek&can=e%28%5Cc0&prior=me\n) [εἶναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dnai&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dnai4&prior=e(\c) [ῥητέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28hte%2Fon&la=greek&can=r%28hte%2Fon1&prior=ei)=nai) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn2&prior=r(hte/on), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B41&prior=politeiw=n)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D41&prior=%5b) [τρία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tri%2Fa&la=greek&can=tri%2Fa1&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn9&prior=tri/a) [ἃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%5C&la=greek&can=a%28%5C1&prior=me\n) [πάντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntes&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntes1&prior=a(\) [θρυλοῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qrulou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=qrulou%3Dsi0&prior=pa/ntes) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C44&prior=qrulou=si) [νῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nu%3Dn&la=greek&can=nu%3Dn2&prior=kai\) [προείρηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proei%2Frhtai&la=greek&can=proei%2Frhtai0&prior=nu=n), [τρία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tri%2Fa&la=greek&can=tri%2Fa2&prior=proei/rhtai) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C7&prior=tri/a) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C3&prior=de\) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois1&prior=ta\) [συμφυῆ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfuh%3D&la=greek&can=sumfuh%3D0&prior=tou/tois), [λέγω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgw&la=greek&can=le%2Fgw0&prior=sumfuh=) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C8&prior=le/gw) [μοναρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=monarxi%2Fan1&prior=de\), [ὀλιγαρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxi%2Fan1&prior=monarxi/an), [ὀχλοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29xlokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=o%29xlokrati%2Fan0&prior=o)ligarxi/an). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B42&prior=o)xlokrati/an)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D42&prior=%5b) [πρώτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%2Fth&la=greek&can=prw%2Fth0&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn10&prior=prw/th) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn1&prior=me\n) [ἀκατασκεύως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29kataskeu%2Fws&la=greek&can=a%29kataskeu%2Fws0&prior=ou)=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C45&prior=a)kataskeu/ws) [φυσικῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fusikw%3Ds&la=greek&can=fusikw%3Ds0&prior=kai\) [συνίσταται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suni%2Fstatai&la=greek&can=suni%2Fstatai0&prior=fusikw=s) [μοναρχία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxi%2Fa&la=greek&can=monarxi%2Fa0&prior=suni/statai), [ταύτῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fth%7C&la=greek&can=tau%2Fth%7C1&prior=monarxi/a) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2711&prior=tau/th|) [ἕπεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fpetai&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fpetai0&prior=d%27) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C46&prior=e(/petai) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k8&prior=kai\) [ταύτης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fths&la=greek&can=tau%2Fths2&prior=e)k) [γεννᾶται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=genna%3Dtai&la=greek&can=genna%3Dtai0&prior=tau/ths) [μετὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meta%5C&la=greek&can=meta%5C0&prior=genna=tai) [κατασκευῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kataskeuh%3Ds&la=greek&can=kataskeuh%3Ds0&prior=meta\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C47&prior=kataskeuh=s) [διορθώσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diorqw%2Fsews&la=greek&can=diorqw%2Fsews0&prior=kai\) [βασιλεία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fa&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fa0&prior=diorqw/sews). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B43&prior=basilei/a)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D43&prior=%5b) [μεταβαλλούσης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metaballou%2Fshs&la=greek&can=metaballou%2Fshs0&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C9&prior=metaballou/shs) [ταύτης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fths&la=greek&can=tau%2Fths3&prior=de\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s4&prior=tau/ths) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C4&prior=ei)s) [συμφυῆ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfuh%3D&la=greek&can=sumfuh%3D1&prior=ta\) [κακά](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaka%2F&la=greek&can=kaka%2F0&prior=sumfuh=), [λέγω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgw&la=greek&can=le%2Fgw1&prior=kaka/) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2712&prior=le/gw) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s5&prior=d%27) [τυραννίδ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=turanni%2Fd%27&la=greek&can=turanni%2Fd%270&prior=ei)s), [αὖθις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%3Dqis&la=greek&can=au%29%3Dqis0&prior=turanni/d%27) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k9&prior=au)=qis) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds24&prior=e)k) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn3&prior=th=s) [καταλύσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katalu%2Fsews&la=greek&can=katalu%2Fsews0&prior=tou/twn) [ἀριστοκρατία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fa&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fa0&prior=katalu/sews) [φύεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fetai&la=greek&can=fu%2Fetai0&prior=a)ristokrati/a). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B44&prior=fu/etai)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D44&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C48&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn3&prior=kai\) [ταύτης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fths&la=greek&can=tau%2Fths4&prior=mh\n) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s6&prior=tau/ths) [ὀλιγαρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxi%2Fan2&prior=ei)s) [ἐκτραπείσης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ktrapei%2Fshs&la=greek&can=e%29ktrapei%2Fshs0&prior=o)ligarxi/an) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C5&prior=e)ktrapei/shs) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin0&prior=kata\), [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D9&prior=fu/sin) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C10&prior=tou=) [πλήθους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqous&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqous0&prior=de\) [ὀργῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29rgh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=o%29rgh%3D%7C0&prior=plh/qous) [μετελθόντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metelqo%2Fntos&la=greek&can=metelqo%2Fntos0&prior=o)rgh=|) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs10&prior=metelqo/ntos) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn25&prior=ta\s) [προεστώτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proestw%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=proestw%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [ἀδικίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29diki%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29diki%2Fas0&prior=proestw/twn), [γεννᾶται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=genna%3Dtai&la=greek&can=genna%3Dtai1&prior=a)diki/as) [δῆμος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%3Dmos&la=greek&can=dh%3Dmos0&prior=genna=tai). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B45&prior=dh=mos)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D45&prior=%5b) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k10&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C11&prior=e)k) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds25&prior=de\) [τούτου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftou&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftou3&prior=th=s) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin0&prior=tou/tou) [ὕβρεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28%2Fbrews&la=greek&can=u%28%2Fbrews0&prior=pa/lin) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C49&prior=u(/brews) [παρανομίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paranomi%2Fas&la=greek&can=paranomi%2Fas0&prior=kai\) [ἀποπληροῦται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29poplhrou%3Dtai&la=greek&can=a%29poplhrou%3Dtai0&prior=paranomi/as) [σὺν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%5Cn&la=greek&can=su%5Cn0&prior=a)poplhrou=tai) [χρόνοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnois&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnois0&prior=su\n) [ὀχλοκρατία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29xlokrati%2Fa&la=greek&can=o%29xlokrati%2Fa0&prior=xro/nois). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B46&prior=o)xlokrati/a)11[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D46&prior=%5b) [γνοίη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gnoi%2Fh&la=greek&can=gnoi%2Fh1&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2713&prior=gnoi/h) [ἄν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fn3&prior=d%27) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis5&prior=a)/n) [σαφέστατα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=safe%2Fstata&la=greek&can=safe%2Fstata0&prior=tis) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C11&prior=safe/stata) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn4&prior=peri\) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s5&prior=tou/twn) [ἀληθῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lhqw%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29lhqw%3Ds1&prior=w(s) [ἐστιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29stin&la=greek&can=e%29stin0&prior=a)lhqw=s) [οἷα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Da&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Da0&prior=e)stin) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C1&prior=oi(=a) [νῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nu%3Dn&la=greek&can=nu%3Dn3&prior=dh\) [εἶπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dpon&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dpon0&prior=nu=n), [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C2&prior=ei)=pon) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs11&prior=e)pi\) [ἑκάστων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstwn&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstwn0&prior=ta\s) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C6&prior=e(ka/stwn) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin1&prior=kata\) [ἀρχὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxa%5Cs&la=greek&can=a%29rxa%5Cs0&prior=fu/sin) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C50&prior=a)rxa\s) [γενέσεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gene%2Fseis&la=greek&can=gene%2Fseis0&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C51&prior=gene/seis) [μεταβολὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabola%5Cs&la=greek&can=metabola%5Cs1&prior=kai\) [ἐπιστήσας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pisth%2Fsas&la=greek&can=e%29pisth%2Fsas0&prior=metabola\s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B47&prior=e)pisth/sas)12[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D47&prior=%5b) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%281&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr10&prior=o() [συνιδὼν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunidw%5Cn&la=greek&can=sunidw%5Cn0&prior=ga\r) [ἕκαστον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fkaston&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fkaston0&prior=sunidw\n) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn1&prior=e(/kaston) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s6&prior=au)tw=n) [φύεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fetai&la=greek&can=fu%2Fetai1&prior=w(s), [μόνος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnos&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnos0&prior=fu/etai) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn4&prior=mo/nos) [οὗτος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%3Dtos&la=greek&can=ou%28%3Dtos0&prior=a)\n) [δύναιτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=du%2Fnaito&la=greek&can=du%2Fnaito0&prior=ou(=tos) [συνιδεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunidei%3Dn&la=greek&can=sunidei%3Dn0&prior=du/naito) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C52&prior=sunidei=n) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn17&prior=kai\) [αὔξησιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%2Fchsin&la=greek&can=au%29%2Fchsin0&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C53&prior=au)/chsin) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn18&prior=kai\) [ἀκμὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29kmh%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29kmh%5Cn0&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C54&prior=a)kmh\n) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn19&prior=kai\) [μεταβολὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabolh%5Cn&la=greek&can=metabolh%5Cn1&prior=th\n) [ἑκάστων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstwn&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstwn1&prior=metabolh\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C55&prior=e(ka/stwn) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C19&prior=kai\) [τέλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Flos&la=greek&can=te%2Flos0&prior=to\), [πότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fte&la=greek&can=po%2Fte0&prior=te/los) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C56&prior=po/te) [πῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pw%3Ds&la=greek&can=pw%3Ds2&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C57&prior=pw=s) [ποῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pou%3D&la=greek&can=pou%3D0&prior=kai\) [καταντήσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katanth%2Fsei&la=greek&can=katanth%2Fsei0&prior=pou=) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin1&prior=katanth/sei): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B48&prior=pa/lin)13[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D48&prior=%5b) [μάλιστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ma%2Flista&la=greek&can=ma%2Flista1&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2714&prior=ma/lista) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C3&prior=d%27) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds26&prior=e)pi\) [Ῥωμαίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*%28rwmai%2Fwn&la=greek&can=*%28rwmai%2Fwn4&prior=th=s) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas11&prior=*(rwmai/wn) [τοῦτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dton&la=greek&can=tou%3Dton3&prior=politei/as) [ἁρμόσειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28rmo%2Fsein&la=greek&can=a%28rmo%2Fsein0&prior=tou=ton) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn9&prior=a(rmo/sein) [τρόπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpon&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpon2&prior=to\n) [ὑπείληφα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pei%2Flhfa&la=greek&can=u%28pei%2Flhfa0&prior=tro/pon) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds27&prior=u(pei/lhfa) [ἐξηγήσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29chgh%2Fsews&la=greek&can=e%29chgh%2Fsews0&prior=th=s) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C3&prior=e)chgh/sews) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C20&prior=dia\) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C7&prior=to\) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin2&prior=kata\) [αὐτὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29th%5Cn&la=greek&can=au%29th%5Cn1&prior=fu/sin) [ἀπ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29p%27&la=greek&can=a%29p%270&prior=au)th\n) [ἀρχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%3Ds1&prior=a)p%27) [εἰληφέναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29lhfe%2Fnai&la=greek&can=ei%29lhfe%2Fnai0&prior=a)rxh=s) [τήν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%2Fn&la=greek&can=th%2Fn0&prior=ei)lhfe/nai) [τε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te&la=greek&can=te2&prior=th/n) [σύστασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fstasin&la=greek&can=su%2Fstasin1&prior=te) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C58&prior=su/stasin) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn20&prior=kai\) [αὔξησιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%2Fchsin&la=greek&can=au%29%2Fchsin1&prior=th\n).

[ἀκριβέστερον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29kribe%2Fsteron&la=greek&can=a%29kribe%2Fsteron0&prior=au)/chsin) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn11&prior=a)kribe/steron) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn2&prior=me\n) [ἴσως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29%2Fsws&la=greek&can=i%29%2Fsws0&prior=ou)=n) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%282&prior=i)/sws) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C12&prior=o() [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds28&prior=peri\) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C8&prior=th=s) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin3&prior=kata\) [μεταβολῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabolh%3Ds&la=greek&can=metabolh%3Ds2&prior=fu/sin) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn26&prior=metabolh=s) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn3&prior=tw=n) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s7&prior=politeiw=n) [ἀλλήλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29llh%2Flas&la=greek&can=a%29llh%2Flas0&prior=ei)s) [διευκρινεῖται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dieukrinei%3Dtai&la=greek&can=dieukrinei%3Dtai0&prior=a)llh/las) [λόγος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgos&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgos1&prior=dieukrinei=tai) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C2&prior=lo/gos) [Πλάτωνι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*pla%2Ftwni&la=greek&can=*pla%2Ftwni0&prior=para\) [καί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%2F&la=greek&can=kai%2F0&prior=*pla/twni) [τισιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tisin&la=greek&can=tisin0&prior=kai/) [ἑτέροις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28te%2Frois&la=greek&can=e%28te%2Frois0&prior=tisin) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn27&prior=e(te/rois) [φιλοσόφων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=filoso%2Ffwn&la=greek&can=filoso%2Ffwn0&prior=tw=n): [ποικίλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiki%2Flos&la=greek&can=poiki%2Flos0&prior=filoso/fwn) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2715&prior=poiki/los) [ὢν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=w%29%5Cn0&prior=d%27) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C59&prior=w)\n) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C4&prior=kai\) [πλειόνων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pleio%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=pleio%2Fnwn1&prior=dia\) [λεγόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lego%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=lego%2Fmenos0&prior=pleio/nwn) [ὀλίγοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29li%2Fgois&la=greek&can=o%29li%2Fgois0&prior=lego/menos) [ἐφικτός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29fikto%2Fs&la=greek&can=e%29fikto%2Fs0&prior=o)li/gois) [ἐστιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29stin&la=greek&can=e%29stin1&prior=e)fikto/s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B49&prior=e)stin)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D49&prior=%5b) [διόπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dio%2Fper&la=greek&can=dio%2Fper2&prior=%5d) [ὅσον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fson&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fson1&prior=dio/per) [ἀνήκειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nh%2Fkein&la=greek&can=a%29nh%2Fkein0&prior=o(/son) [ὑπολαμβάνομεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28polamba%2Fnomen&la=greek&can=u%28polamba%2Fnomen0&prior=a)nh/kein) [αὐτοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%3D&la=greek&can=au%29tou%3D0&prior=u(polamba/nomen) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs6&prior=au)tou=) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn21&prior=pro\s) [πραγματικὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pragmatikh%5Cn&la=greek&can=pragmatikh%5Cn0&prior=th\n) [ἱστορίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28stori%2Fan&la=greek&can=i%28stori%2Fan0&prior=pragmatikh\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C60&prior=i(stori/an) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn22&prior=kai\) [κοινὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koinh%5Cn&la=greek&can=koinh%5Cn0&prior=th\n) [ἐπίνοιαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%2Fnoian&la=greek&can=e%29pi%2Fnoian0&prior=koinh\n), [τοῦτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dto&la=greek&can=tou%3Dto4&prior=e)pi/noian) [πειρασόμεθα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peiraso%2Fmeqa&la=greek&can=peiraso%2Fmeqa0&prior=tou=to) [κεφαλαιωδῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kefalaiwdw%3Ds&la=greek&can=kefalaiwdw%3Ds0&prior=peiraso/meqa) [διελθεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dielqei%3Dn&la=greek&can=dielqei%3Dn0&prior=kefalaiwdw=s): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B50&prior=dielqei=n)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D50&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C61&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr11&prior=kai\) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn5&prior=ga\r) [ἐλλείπειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29llei%2Fpein&la=greek&can=e%29llei%2Fpein0&prior=a)\n) [τι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ti&la=greek&can=ti4&prior=e)llei/pein) [δόξῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=do%2Fch%7C&la=greek&can=do%2Fch%7C0&prior=ti) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C5&prior=do/ch|) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds29&prior=dia\) [καθολικῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqolikh%3Ds&la=greek&can=kaqolikh%3Ds0&prior=th=s) [ἐμφάσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29mfa%2Fsews&la=greek&can=e%29mfa%2Fsews0&prior=kaqolikh=s), [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%283&prior=e)mfa/sews) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C9&prior=o() [μέρος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fros&la=greek&can=me%2Fros1&prior=kata\) [λόγος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgos&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgos2&prior=me/ros) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn28&prior=lo/gos) [ἑξῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ch%3Ds&la=greek&can=e%28ch%3Ds0&prior=tw=n) [ῥηθησομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28hqhsome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=r%28hqhsome%2Fnwn0&prior=e(ch=s) [ἱκανὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28kanh%5Cn&la=greek&can=i%28kanh%5Cn0&prior=r(hqhsome/nwn) [ἀνταπόδοσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ntapo%2Fdosin&la=greek&can=a%29ntapo%2Fdosin0&prior=i(kanh\n) [ποιήσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poih%2Fsei&la=greek&can=poih%2Fsei0&prior=a)ntapo/dosin) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn29&prior=poih/sei) [νῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nu%3Dn&la=greek&can=nu%3Dn4&prior=tw=n) [ἐπαπορηθέντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29paporhqe%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=e%29paporhqe%2Fntwn0&prior=nu=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B51&prior=e)paporhqe/ntwn)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D51&prior=%5b)

[ποίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poi%2Fas&la=greek&can=poi%2Fas0&prior=%5d) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn3&prior=poi/as) [ἀρχὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxa%5Cs&la=greek&can=a%29rxa%5Cs1&prior=ou)=n) [λέγω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgw&la=greek&can=le%2Fgw2&prior=a)rxa\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C62&prior=le/gw) [πόθεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fqen&la=greek&can=po%2Fqen0&prior=kai\) [φημὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fhmi%5C&la=greek&can=fhmi%5C0&prior=po/qen) [φύεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fesqai&la=greek&can=fu%2Fesqai0&prior=fhmi\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs12&prior=fu/esqai) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas12&prior=ta\s) [πρῶτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%3Dton&la=greek&can=prw%3Dton0&prior=politei/as); [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B52&prior=prw=ton)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D52&prior=%5b) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan3&prior=%5d) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C5&prior=o(/tan) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C6&prior=h)\) [κατακλυσμοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kataklusmou%5Cs&la=greek&can=kataklusmou%5Cs0&prior=dia\) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C6&prior=kataklusmou\s) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C7&prior=h)\) [λοιμικὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=loimika%5Cs&la=greek&can=loimika%5Cs0&prior=dia\) [περιστάσεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=perista%2Fseis&la=greek&can=perista%2Fseis0&prior=loimika\s) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C7&prior=perista/seis) [δι᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=di%27&la=greek&can=di%271&prior=h)\) [ἀφορίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29fori%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29fori%2Fas0&prior=di%27) [καρπῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=karpw%3Dn&la=greek&can=karpw%3Dn0&prior=a)fori/as) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C8&prior=karpw=n) [δι᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=di%27&la=greek&can=di%272&prior=h)\) [ἄλλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllas&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllas0&prior=di%27) [τοιαύτας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiau%2Ftas&la=greek&can=toiau%2Ftas0&prior=a)/llas) [αἰτίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%29ti%2Fas&la=greek&can=ai%29ti%2Fas1&prior=toiau/tas) [φθορὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqora%5C&la=greek&can=fqora%5C0&prior=ai)ti/as) [γένηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnhtai&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnhtai0&prior=fqora\) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D10&prior=ge/nhtai) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn30&prior=tou=) [ἀνθρώπων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn0&prior=tw=n) [γένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnous&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnous0&prior=a)nqrw/pwn), [οἵας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%2Fas&la=greek&can=oi%28%2Fas0&prior=ge/nous) [ἤδη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%2Fdh&la=greek&can=h%29%2Fdh3&prior=oi(/as) [γεγονέναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gegone%2Fnai&la=greek&can=gegone%2Fnai0&prior=h)/dh) [παρειλήφαμεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pareilh%2Ffamen&la=greek&can=pareilh%2Ffamen0&prior=gegone/nai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C63&prior=pareilh/famen) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin2&prior=kai\) [πολλάκις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polla%2Fkis&la=greek&can=polla%2Fkis2&prior=pa/lin) [ἔσεσθ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fsesq%27&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fsesq%270&prior=polla/kis) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%284&prior=e)/sesq%27) [λόγος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgos&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgos3&prior=o() [αἱρεῖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%28rei%3D&la=greek&can=ai%28rei%3D0&prior=lo/gos), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B53&prior=ai(rei=)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D53&prior=%5b) [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte0&prior=%5d) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C2&prior=to/te) [συμφθειρομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfqeirome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=sumfqeirome%2Fnwn0&prior=dh\) [πάντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntwn1&prior=sumfqeirome/nwn) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn31&prior=pa/ntwn) [ἐπιτηδευμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pithdeuma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=e%29pithdeuma%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C64&prior=e)pithdeuma/twn) [τεχνῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=texnw%3Dn&la=greek&can=texnw%3Dn0&prior=kai\), [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan4&prior=texnw=n) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k11&prior=o(/tan) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn32&prior=e)k) [περιλειφθέντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=perileifqe%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=perileifqe%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [οἷον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Don&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Don0&prior=perileifqe/ntwn) [εἰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29&la=greek&can=ei%291&prior=oi(=on) [σπερμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sperma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=sperma%2Ftwn0&prior=ei)) [αὖθις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%3Dqis&la=greek&can=au%29%3Dqis1&prior=sperma/twn) [αὐξηθῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29chqh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=au%29chqh%3D%7C0&prior=au)=qis) [σὺν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%5Cn&la=greek&can=su%5Cn1&prior=au)chqh=|) [χρόνῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnw%7C&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnw%7C0&prior=su\n) [πλῆθος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%3Dqos&la=greek&can=plh%3Dqos1&prior=xro/nw|) [ἀνθρώπων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn1&prior=plh=qos), [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte1&prior=a)nqrw/pwn) [δήπου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%2Fpou&la=greek&can=dh%2Fpou1&prior=to/te), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B54&prior=dh/pou)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D54&prior=%5b) [καθάπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqa%2Fper&la=greek&can=kaqa%2Fper2&prior=%5d) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C4&prior=kaqa/per) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn33&prior=e)pi\) [ἄλλων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllwn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllwn0&prior=tw=n) [ζῴων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%2F%7Cwn&la=greek&can=zw%2F%7Cwn0&prior=a)/llwn), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C65&prior=zw/|wn) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C5&prior=kai\) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn5&prior=e)pi\) [συναθροιζομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunaqroizome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=sunaqroizome%2Fnwn0&prior=tou/twn) — [ὅπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fper&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fper0&prior=sunaqroizome/nwn) [εἰκός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%2Fs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%2Fs0&prior=o(/per), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C66&prior=ei)ko/s) [τούτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftous&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftous0&prior=kai\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s8&prior=tou/tous) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C21&prior=ei)s) [ὁμόφυλον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28mo%2Ffulon&la=greek&can=o%28mo%2Ffulon0&prior=to\) [συναγελάζεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunagela%2Fzesqai&la=greek&can=sunagela%2Fzesqai0&prior=o(mo/fulon) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C8&prior=sunagela/zesqai) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn23&prior=dia\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds30&prior=th\n) [φύσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsews&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsews0&prior=th=s) [ἀσθένειαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29sqe%2Fneian&la=greek&can=a%29sqe%2Fneian0&prior=fu/sews) — [ἀνάγκη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29na%2Fgkh&la=greek&can=a%29na%2Fgkh0&prior=a)sqe/neian) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn10&prior=a)na/gkh) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C4&prior=to\n) [σωματικῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=swmatikh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=swmatikh%3D%7C0&prior=th=|) [ῥώμῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28w%2Fmh%7C&la=greek&can=r%28w%2Fmh%7C0&prior=swmatikh=|) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C67&prior=r(w/mh|) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C5&prior=kai\) [ψυχικῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=yuxikh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=yuxikh%3D%7C0&prior=th=|) [τόλμῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Flmh%7C&la=greek&can=to%2Flmh%7C0&prior=yuxikh=|) [διαφέροντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafe%2Fronta&la=greek&can=diafe%2Fronta1&prior=to/lmh|), [τοῦτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dton&la=greek&can=tou%3Dton4&prior=diafe/ronta) [ἡγεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28gei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=h%28gei%3Dsqai0&prior=tou=ton) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C68&prior=h(gei=sqai) [κρατεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kratei%3Dn&la=greek&can=kratei%3Dn0&prior=kai\), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B55&prior=kratei=n)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D55&prior=%5b) [καθάπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqa%2Fper&la=greek&can=kaqa%2Fper3&prior=%5d) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C69&prior=kaqa/per) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C6&prior=kai\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn34&prior=e)pi\) [ἄλλων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllwn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllwn1&prior=tw=n) [γενῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=genw%3Dn&la=greek&can=genw%3Dn0&prior=a)/llwn) [ἀδοξοποιήτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29docopoih%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=a%29docopoih%2Ftwn0&prior=genw=n) [ζῴων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%2F%7Cwn&la=greek&can=zw%2F%7Cwn1&prior=a)docopoih/twn) [θεωρούμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qewrou%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=qewrou%2Fmenon0&prior=zw/|wn) [τοῦτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dto&la=greek&can=tou%3Dto5&prior=qewrou/menon) [χρὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xrh%5C&la=greek&can=xrh%5C1&prior=tou=to) [φύσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsews&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsews1&prior=xrh\) [ἔργον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Frgon&la=greek&can=e%29%2Frgon0&prior=fu/sews) [ἀληθινώτατον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lhqinw%2Ftaton&la=greek&can=a%29lhqinw%2Ftaton0&prior=e)/rgon) [νομίζειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nomi%2Fzein&la=greek&can=nomi%2Fzein0&prior=a)lhqinw/taton), [παρ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=par%27&la=greek&can=par%270&prior=nomi/zein) [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds0&prior=par%27) [ὁμολογουμένως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28mologoume%2Fnws&la=greek&can=o%28mologoume%2Fnws0&prior=oi(=s) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs1&prior=o(mologoume/nws) [ἰσχυροτάτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29sxurota%2Ftous&la=greek&can=i%29sxurota%2Ftous0&prior=tou\s) [ὁρῶμεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28rw%3Dmen&la=greek&can=o%28rw%3Dmen0&prior=i)sxurota/tous) [ἡγουμένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28goume%2Fnous&la=greek&can=h%28goume%2Fnous0&prior=o(rw=men), [λέγω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgw&la=greek&can=le%2Fgw3&prior=h(goume/nous) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C12&prior=le/gw) [ταύρους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Frous&la=greek&can=tau%2Frous0&prior=de\), [κάπρους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ka%2Fprous&la=greek&can=ka%2Fprous0&prior=tau/rous), [ἀλεκτρυόνας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lektruo%2Fnas&la=greek&can=a%29lektruo%2Fnas0&prior=ka/prous), [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C5&prior=a)lektruo/nas) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois2&prior=ta\) [παραπλήσια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsia&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsia0&prior=tou/tois). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B56&prior=paraplh/sia)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D56&prior=%5b) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs13&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn12&prior=ta\s) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn4&prior=me\n) [ἀρχὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxa%5Cs&la=greek&can=a%29rxa%5Cs2&prior=ou)=n) [εἰκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%5Cs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%5Cs0&prior=a)rxa\s) [τοιούτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftous&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftous0&prior=ei)ko\s) [εἶναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dnai&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dnai5&prior=toiou/tous) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C70&prior=ei)=nai) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs2&prior=kai\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn35&prior=tou\s) [ἀνθρώπων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn2&prior=tw=n) [βίους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bi%2Fous&la=greek&can=bi%2Fous0&prior=a)nqrw/pwn), [ζῳηδὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%7Chdo%5Cn&la=greek&can=zw%7Chdo%5Cn0&prior=bi/ous) [συναθροιζομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunaqroizome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=sunaqroizome%2Fnwn1&prior=zw|hdo\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C71&prior=sunaqroizome/nwn) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds11&prior=kai\) [ἀλκιμωτάτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lkimwta%2Ftois&la=greek&can=a%29lkimwta%2Ftois0&prior=toi=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C72&prior=a)lkimwta/tois) [δυναμικωτάτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dunamikwta%2Ftois&la=greek&can=dunamikwta%2Ftois0&prior=kai\) [ἑπομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28pome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=e%28pome%2Fnwn0&prior=dunamikwta/tois): [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds1&prior=e(pome/nwn) [ὅρος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fros&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fros0&prior=oi(=s) [μέν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fn&la=greek&can=me%2Fn0&prior=o(/ros) [ἐστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sti&la=greek&can=e%29sti3&prior=me/n) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds31&prior=e)sti) [ἀρχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%3Ds2&prior=th=s) [ἰσχύς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29sxu%2Fs&la=greek&can=i%29sxu%2Fs0&prior=a)rxh=s), [ὄνομα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29%2Fnoma&la=greek&can=o%29%2Fnoma0&prior=i)sxu/s) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2716&prior=o)/noma) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn6&prior=d%27) [εἴποι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%2Fpoi&la=greek&can=ei%29%2Fpoi0&prior=a)\n) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis6&prior=ei)/poi) [μοναρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=monarxi%2Fan2&prior=tis). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B57&prior=monarxi/an)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D57&prior=%5b) [ἐπειδὰν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29peida%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29peida%5Cn1&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C13&prior=e)peida\n) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds12&prior=de\) [συστήμασι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=susth%2Fmasi&la=greek&can=susth%2Fmasi0&prior=toi=s) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C9&prior=susth/masi) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn11&prior=dia\) [χρόνον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnon&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnon0&prior=to\n) [ὑπογένηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28poge%2Fnhtai&la=greek&can=u%28poge%2Fnhtai0&prior=xro/non) [συντροφία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suntrofi%2Fa&la=greek&can=suntrofi%2Fa0&prior=u(poge/nhtai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C73&prior=suntrofi/a) [συνήθεια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunh%2Fqeia&la=greek&can=sunh%2Fqeia0&prior=kai\), [τοῦτ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dt%27&la=greek&can=tou%3Dt%271&prior=sunh/qeia) [ἀρχὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5C&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5C0&prior=tou=t%27) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas2&prior=a)rxh\) [φύεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fetai&la=greek&can=fu%2Fetai2&prior=basilei/as), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C74&prior=fu/etai) [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte2&prior=kai\) [πρώτως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%2Ftws&la=greek&can=prw%2Ftws0&prior=to/te) [ἔννοια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fnnoia&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fnnoia0&prior=prw/tws) [γίνεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gi%2Fnetai&la=greek&can=gi%2Fnetai0&prior=e)/nnoia) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D11&prior=gi/netai) [καλοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kalou%3D&la=greek&can=kalou%3D0&prior=tou=) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C75&prior=kalou=) [δικαίου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dikai%2Fou&la=greek&can=dikai%2Fou0&prior=kai\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds13&prior=dikai/ou) [ἀνθρώποις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpois&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpois0&prior=toi=s), [ὁμοίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28moi%2Fws&la=greek&can=o%28moi%2Fws0&prior=a)nqrw/pois)

[δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C14&prior=o(moi/ws) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C76&prior=de\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn36&prior=kai\) [ἐναντίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29nanti%2Fwn&la=greek&can=e%29nanti%2Fwn0&prior=tw=n) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois3&prior=e)nanti/wn). [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%285&prior=tou/tois) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C15&prior=o() [τρόπος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpos&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpos0&prior=de\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds32&prior=tro/pos) [ἀρχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%3Ds3&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C77&prior=a)rxh=s) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds33&prior=kai\) [γενέσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gene%2Fsews&la=greek&can=gene%2Fsews0&prior=th=s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn37&prior=gene/sews) [εἰρημένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29rhme%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=ei%29rhme%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n) [τοιόσδε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toio%2Fsde&la=greek&can=toio%2Fsde0&prior=ei)rhme/nwn). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B58&prior=toio/sde)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D58&prior=%5b) [πάντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntwn2&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr12&prior=pa/ntwn) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs7&prior=ga\r) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs14&prior=pro\s) [συνουσίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunousi%2Fas&la=greek&can=sunousi%2Fas0&prior=ta\s) [ὁρμώντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28rmw%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=o%28rmw%2Fntwn0&prior=sunousi/as) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C10&prior=o(rmw/ntwn) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin4&prior=kata\), [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k12&prior=fu/sin) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C16&prior=e)k) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn6&prior=de\) [παιδοποιίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paidopoii%2Fas&la=greek&can=paidopoii%2Fas0&prior=tou/twn) [ἀποτελουμένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29poteloume%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=a%29poteloume%2Fnhs0&prior=paidopoii/as), [ὁπότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28po%2Fte&la=greek&can=o%28po%2Fte0&prior=a)poteloume/nhs) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis7&prior=o(po/te) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn38&prior=tis) [ἐκτραφέντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ktrafe%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=e%29ktrafe%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s9&prior=e)ktrafe/ntwn) [ἡλικίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28liki%2Fan&la=greek&can=h%28liki%2Fan0&prior=ei)s) [ἱκόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28ko%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=i%28ko%2Fmenos0&prior=h(liki/an) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C1&prior=i(ko/menos) [νέμοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ne%2Fmoi&la=greek&can=ne%2Fmoi0&prior=mh\) [χάριν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xa%2Frin&la=greek&can=xa%2Frin0&prior=ne/moi) [μηδ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mhd%27&la=greek&can=mhd%270&prior=xa/rin) [ἀμύναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29mu%2Fnai&la=greek&can=a%29mu%2Fnai0&prior=mhd%27) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois4&prior=a)mu/nai) [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds2&prior=tou/tois) [ἐκτρέφοιτ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ktre%2Ffoit%27&la=greek&can=e%29ktre%2Ffoit%270&prior=oi(=s), [ἀλλά](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%2F&la=greek&can=a%29lla%2F0&prior=e)ktre/foit%27) [που](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pou&la=greek&can=pou0&prior=a)lla/) [τἀναντία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%29nanti%2Fa&la=greek&can=ta%29nanti%2Fa1&prior=pou) [κακῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kakw%3Ds&la=greek&can=kakw%3Ds0&prior=ta)nanti/a) [λέγειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgein&la=greek&can=le%2Fgein1&prior=kakw=s) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C9&prior=le/gein) [δρᾶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dra%3Dn&la=greek&can=dra%3Dn0&prior=h)\) [τούτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftous&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftous1&prior=dra=n) [ἐγχειροίη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29gxeiroi%2Fh&la=greek&can=e%29gxeiroi%2Fh0&prior=tou/tous), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B59&prior=e)gxeiroi/h)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D59&prior=%5b) [δῆλον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%3Dlon&la=greek&can=dh%3Dlon2&prior=%5d) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s7&prior=dh=lon) [δυσαρεστεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dusarestei%3Dn&la=greek&can=dusarestei%3Dn0&prior=w(s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C78&prior=dusarestei=n) [προσκόπτειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosko%2Fptein&la=greek&can=prosko%2Fptein0&prior=kai\) [εἰκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%5Cs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%5Cs1&prior=prosko/ptein) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs3&prior=ei)ko\s) [συνόντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suno%2Fntas&la=greek&can=suno%2Fntas0&prior=tou\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C79&prior=suno/ntas) [συνιδόντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunido%2Fntas&la=greek&can=sunido%2Fntas0&prior=kai\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn24&prior=sunido/ntas) [γεγενημένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gegenhme%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=gegenhme%2Fnhn0&prior=th\n) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k13&prior=gegenhme/nhn) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn39&prior=e)k) [γεννησάντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gennhsa%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=gennhsa%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [ἐπιμέλειαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pime%2Fleian&la=greek&can=e%29pime%2Fleian0&prior=gennhsa/ntwn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C80&prior=e)pime/leian) [κακοπάθειαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kakopa%2Fqeian&la=greek&can=kakopa%2Fqeian0&prior=kai\) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C13&prior=kakopa/qeian) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C6&prior=peri\) [τέκνα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Fkna&la=greek&can=te%2Fkna0&prior=ta\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C81&prior=te/kna) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn25&prior=kai\) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn7&prior=th\n) [θεραπείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qerapei%2Fan&la=greek&can=qerapei%2Fan0&prior=tou/twn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C82&prior=qerapei/an) [τροφήν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=trofh%2Fn&la=greek&can=trofh%2Fn0&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B60&prior=trofh/n)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D60&prior=%5b) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D12&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr13&prior=tou=) [γένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnous&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnous1&prior=ga\r) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn40&prior=ge/nous) [ἀνθρώπων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpwn3&prior=tw=n) [ταύτῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fth%7C&la=greek&can=tau%2Fth%7C2&prior=a)nqrw/pwn) [διαφέροντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafe%2Frontos&la=greek&can=diafe%2Frontos0&prior=tau/th|) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn41&prior=diafe/rontos) [ἄλλων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllwn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllwn2&prior=tw=n) [ζῴων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%2F%7Cwn&la=greek&can=zw%2F%7Cwn2&prior=a)/llwn), [ᾗ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%3D%7C&la=greek&can=h%28%3D%7C3&prior=zw/|wn) [μόνοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnois&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnois0&prior=h(=|) [αὐτοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=au%29toi%3Ds1&prior=mo/nois) [μέτεστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Ftesti&la=greek&can=me%2Ftesti0&prior=au)toi=s) [νοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nou%3D&la=greek&can=nou%3D0&prior=me/testi) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C83&prior=nou=) [λογισμοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=logismou%3D&la=greek&can=logismou%3D0&prior=kai\), [φανερὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fanero%5Cn&la=greek&can=fanero%5Cn0&prior=logismou=) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s8&prior=fanero\n) [οὐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29k&la=greek&can=ou%29k2&prior=w(s) [εἰκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%5Cs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%5Cs2&prior=ou)k) [παρατρέχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paratre%2Fxein&la=greek&can=paratre%2Fxein0&prior=ei)ko\s) [αὐτοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=au%29tou%5Cs1&prior=paratre/xein) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn26&prior=au)tou\s) [προειρημένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnhn0&prior=th\n) [διαφοράν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafora%2Fn&la=greek&can=diafora%2Fn0&prior=proeirhme/nhn), [καθάπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqa%2Fper&la=greek&can=kaqa%2Fper4&prior=diafora/n) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C7&prior=kaqa/per) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn42&prior=e)pi\) [ἄλλων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllwn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllwn3&prior=tw=n) [ζῴων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%2F%7Cwn&la=greek&can=zw%2F%7Cwn3&prior=a)/llwn), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B61&prior=zw/|wn)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D61&prior=%5b) [ἀλλ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ll%27&la=greek&can=a%29ll%272&prior=%5d) [ἐπισημαίνεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pishmai%2Fnesqai&la=greek&can=e%29pishmai%2Fnesqai0&prior=a)ll%27) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C22&prior=e)pishmai/nesqai) [γινόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gino%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=gino%2Fmenon0&prior=to\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C84&prior=gino/menon) [δυσαρεστεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dusarestei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=dusarestei%3Dsqai0&prior=kai\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds14&prior=dusarestei=sqai) [παροῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=parou%3Dsi0&prior=toi=s), [προορωμένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proorwme%2Fnous&la=greek&can=proorwme%2Fnous0&prior=parou=si) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C23&prior=proorwme/nous) [μέλλον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fllon&la=greek&can=me%2Fllon0&prior=to\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C85&prior=me/llon) [συλλογιζομένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sullogizome%2Fnous&la=greek&can=sullogizome%2Fnous0&prior=kai\) [ὅτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fti&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fti5&prior=sullogizome/nous) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C24&prior=o(/ti) [παραπλήσιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsion&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsion1&prior=to\) [ἑκάστοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstois&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstois1&prior=paraplh/sion) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn2&prior=e(ka/stois) [συγκυρήσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sugkurh%2Fsei&la=greek&can=sugkurh%2Fsei0&prior=au)tw=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B62&prior=sugkurh/sei)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D62&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C86&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn4&prior=kai\) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan5&prior=mh\n) [που](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pou&la=greek&can=pou1&prior=o(/tan) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin3&prior=pou) [ἅτερος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%2Fteros&la=greek&can=a%28%2Fteros0&prior=pa/lin) [ὑπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28po%5C&la=greek&can=u%28po%5C2&prior=a(/teros) [θατέρου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qate%2Frou&la=greek&can=qate%2Frou0&prior=u(po\) [τυχὼν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tuxw%5Cn&la=greek&can=tuxw%5Cn0&prior=qate/rou) [ἐπικουρίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pikouri%2Fas&la=greek&can=e%29pikouri%2Fas0&prior=tuxw\n) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C10&prior=e)pikouri/as) [βοηθείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bohqei%2Fas&la=greek&can=bohqei%2Fas0&prior=h)\) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n15&prior=bohqei/as) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds15&prior=e)n) [δεινοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=deinoi%3Ds&la=greek&can=deinoi%3Ds0&prior=toi=s) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C2&prior=deinoi=s) [νέμῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ne%2Fmh%7C&la=greek&can=ne%2Fmh%7C0&prior=mh\) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C4&prior=ne/mh|) [σώσαντι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sw%2Fsanti&la=greek&can=sw%2Fsanti0&prior=tw=|) [χάριν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xa%2Frin&la=greek&can=xa%2Frin1&prior=sw/santi), [ἀλλά](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%2F&la=greek&can=a%29lla%2F1&prior=xa/rin) [ποτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pote&la=greek&can=pote0&prior=a)lla/) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C87&prior=pote) [βλάπτειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bla%2Fptein&la=greek&can=bla%2Fptein0&prior=kai\) [ἐγχειρῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29gxeirh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=e%29gxeirh%3D%7C0&prior=bla/ptein) [τοῦτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dton&la=greek&can=tou%3Dton5&prior=e)gxeirh=|), [φανερὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fanero%5Cn&la=greek&can=fanero%5Cn1&prior=tou=ton) [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s9&prior=fanero\n) [εἰκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%5Cs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%5Cs3&prior=w(s) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C5&prior=ei)ko\s) [τοιούτῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftw%7C&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftw%7C0&prior=tw=|) [δυσαρεστεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dusarestei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=dusarestei%3Dsqai1&prior=toiou/tw|) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C88&prior=dusarestei=sqai) [προσκόπτειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosko%2Fptein&la=greek&can=prosko%2Fptein1&prior=kai\) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs4&prior=prosko/ptein) [εἰδότας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29do%2Ftas&la=greek&can=ei%29do%2Ftas0&prior=tou\s), [συναγανακτοῦντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunaganaktou%3Dntas&la=greek&can=sunaganaktou%3Dntas0&prior=ei)do/tas) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn13&prior=sunaganaktou=ntas) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C6&prior=me\n) [πέλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pe%2Flas&la=greek&can=pe%2Flas0&prior=tw=|), [ἀναφέροντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nafe%2Frontas&la=greek&can=a%29nafe%2Frontas0&prior=pe/las) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2717&prior=a)nafe/rontas) [ἐφ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29f%27&la=greek&can=e%29f%270&prior=d%27) [αὑτοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=au%28tou%5Cs0&prior=e)f%27) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C25&prior=au(tou\s) [παραπλήσιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsion&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsion2&prior=to\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B63&prior=paraplh/sion)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D63&prior=%5b) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c2&prior=%5d) [ὧν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3Dn&la=greek&can=w%28%3Dn2&prior=e)c) [ὑπογίνεταί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pogi%2Fnetai%2F&la=greek&can=u%28pogi%2Fnetai%2F0&prior=w(=n) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis8&prior=u(pogi/netai/) [ἔννοια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fnnoia&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fnnoia1&prior=tis) [παρ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=par%27&la=greek&can=par%271&prior=e)/nnoia) [ἑκάστῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstw%7C&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstw%7C0&prior=par%27) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds34&prior=e(ka/stw|) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D13&prior=th=s) [καθήκοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqh%2Fkontos&la=greek&can=kaqh%2Fkontos0&prior=tou=) [δυνάμεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=duna%2Fmews&la=greek&can=duna%2Fmews0&prior=kaqh/kontos) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C89&prior=duna/mews) [θεωρίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qewri%2Fas&la=greek&can=qewri%2Fas1&prior=kai\): [ὅπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fper&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fper1&prior=qewri/as) [ἐστὶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sti%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29sti%5Cn0&prior=o(/per) [ἀρχὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5C&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5C1&prior=e)sti\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C90&prior=a)rxh\) [τέλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Flos&la=greek&can=te%2Flos1&prior=kai\) [δικαιοσύνης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dikaiosu%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=dikaiosu%2Fnhs0&prior=te/los). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B64&prior=dikaiosu/nhs)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D64&prior=%5b) [ὁμοίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28moi%2Fws&la=greek&can=o%28moi%2Fws1&prior=%5d) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin4&prior=o(moi/ws) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan6&prior=pa/lin) [ἀμύνῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29mu%2Fnh%7C&la=greek&can=a%29mu%2Fnh%7C0&prior=o(/tan) [μέν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fn&la=greek&can=me%2Fn1&prior=a)mu/nh|) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis9&prior=me/n) [πρὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5C&la=greek&can=pro%5C0&prior=tis) [πάντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntwn3&prior=pro\) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n16&prior=pa/ntwn) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds16&prior=e)n) [δεινοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=deinoi%3Ds&la=greek&can=deinoi%3Ds1&prior=toi=s), [ὑφίστηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28fi%2Fsthtai&la=greek&can=u%28fi%2Fsthtai0&prior=deinoi=s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C17&prior=u(fi/sthtai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C91&prior=de\) [μένῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fnh%7C&la=greek&can=me%2Fnh%7C0&prior=kai\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs15&prior=me/nh|) [ἐπιφορὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pifora%5Cs&la=greek&can=e%29pifora%5Cs0&prior=ta\s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn43&prior=e)pifora\s) [ἀλκιμωτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lkimwta%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=a%29lkimwta%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [ζῴων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zw%2F%7Cwn&la=greek&can=zw%2F%7Cwn4&prior=a)lkimwta/twn), [εἰκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29ko%5Cs&la=greek&can=ei%29ko%5Cs4&prior=zw/|wn) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn14&prior=ei)ko\s) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn12&prior=me\n) [τοιοῦτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%3Dton&la=greek&can=toiou%3Dton0&prior=to\n) [ὑπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28po%5C&la=greek&can=u%28po%5C3&prior=toiou=ton) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D14&prior=u(po\) [πλήθους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqous&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqous1&prior=tou=) [ἐπισημασίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pishmasi%2Fas&la=greek&can=e%29pishmasi%2Fas0&prior=plh/qous) [τυγχάνειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tugxa%2Fnein&la=greek&can=tugxa%2Fnein0&prior=e)pishmasi/as) [εὐνοϊκῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29noi%2Bkh%3Ds&la=greek&can=eu%29noi%2Bkh%3Ds0&prior=tugxa/nein) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C92&prior=eu)noi+kh=s) [προστατικῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prostatikh%3Ds&la=greek&can=prostatikh%3Ds0&prior=kai\), [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn13&prior=prostatikh=s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C18&prior=to\n) [τἀναντία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%29nanti%2Fa&la=greek&can=ta%29nanti%2Fa2&prior=de\) [τούτῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftw%7C&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftw%7C0&prior=ta)nanti/a) [πράττοντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pra%2Fttonta&la=greek&can=pra%2Fttonta0&prior=tou/tw|) [καταγνώσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katagnw%2Fsews&la=greek&can=katagnw%2Fsews0&prior=pra/ttonta) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C93&prior=katagnw/sews) [προσκοπῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proskoph%3Ds&la=greek&can=proskoph%3Ds0&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B65&prior=proskoph=s)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D65&prior=%5b) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c3&prior=%5d) [οὗ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%3D&la=greek&can=ou%28%3D0&prior=e)c) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin5&prior=ou(=) [εὔλογον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29%2Flogon&la=greek&can=eu%29%2Flogon0&prior=pa/lin) [ὑπογίνεσθαί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pogi%2Fnesqai%2F&la=greek&can=u%28pogi%2Fnesqai%2F0&prior=eu)/logon) [τινα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tina&la=greek&can=tina0&prior=u(pogi/nesqai/) [θεωρίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qewri%2Fan&la=greek&can=qewri%2Fan0&prior=tina) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C3&prior=qewri/an) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds17&prior=para\) [πολλοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polloi%3Ds&la=greek&can=polloi%3Ds1&prior=toi=s) [αἰσχροῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%29sxrou%3D&la=greek&can=ai%29sxrou%3D0&prior=polloi=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C94&prior=ai)sxrou=) [καλοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kalou%3D&la=greek&can=kalou%3D1&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C95&prior=kalou=) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds35&prior=kai\) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn8&prior=th=s) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs8&prior=tou/twn) [ἄλληλα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllhla&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllhla0&prior=pro\s) [διαφορᾶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafora%3Ds&la=greek&can=diafora%3Ds0&prior=a)/llhla), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C96&prior=diafora=s) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C26&prior=kai\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn15&prior=to\) [ζήλου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zh%2Flou&la=greek&can=zh%2Flou0&prior=me\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C97&prior=zh/lou) [μιμήσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mimh%2Fsews&la=greek&can=mimh%2Fsews0&prior=kai\) [τυγχάνειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tugxa%2Fnein&la=greek&can=tugxa%2Fnein1&prior=mimh/sews) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C10&prior=tugxa/nein) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C27&prior=dia\) [συμφέρον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfe%2Fron&la=greek&can=sumfe%2Fron0&prior=to\), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C28&prior=sumfe/ron) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C19&prior=to\) [φυγῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fugh%3Ds&la=greek&can=fugh%3Ds0&prior=de\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B66&prior=fugh=s)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D66&prior=%5b) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n17&prior=%5d) [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds3&prior=e)n) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan7&prior=oi(=s) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%286&prior=o(/tan) [προεστὼς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proestw%5Cs&la=greek&can=proestw%5Cs0&prior=o() [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C98&prior=proestw\s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn27&prior=kai\) [μεγίστην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=megi%2Fsthn&la=greek&can=megi%2Fsthn1&prior=th\n) [δύναμιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=du%2Fnamin&la=greek&can=du%2Fnamin0&prior=megi/sthn) [ἔχων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxwn&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxwn0&prior=du/namin) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C0&prior=e)/xwn) [συνεπισχύῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunepisxu%2Fh%7C&la=greek&can=sunepisxu%2Fh%7C0&prior=a)ei\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds18&prior=sunepisxu/h|) [προειρημένοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnois&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnois0&prior=toi=s) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C11&prior=proeirhme/nois) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs16&prior=kata\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn44&prior=ta\s) [πολλῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pollw%3Dn&la=greek&can=pollw%3Dn0&prior=tw=n) [διαλήψεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dialh%2Fyeis&la=greek&can=dialh%2Fyeis1&prior=pollw=n), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C99&prior=dialh/yeis) [δόξῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=do%2Fch%7C&la=greek&can=do%2Fch%7C1&prior=kai\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds19&prior=do/ch|) [ὑποταττομένοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28potattome%2Fnois&la=greek&can=u%28potattome%2Fnois0&prior=toi=s) [διανεμητικὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dianemhtiko%5Cs&la=greek&can=dianemhtiko%5Cs0&prior=u(potattome/nois) [εἶναι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dnai&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dnai6&prior=dianemhtiko\s) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D15&prior=ei)=nai) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%274&prior=tou=) [ἀξίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ci%2Fan&la=greek&can=a%29ci%2Fan0&prior=kat%27) [ἑκάστοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstois&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstois2&prior=a)ci/an), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B67&prior=e(ka/stois)11[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D67&prior=%5b) [οὐκέτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29ke%2Fti&la=greek&can=ou%29ke%2Fti0&prior=%5d) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn28&prior=ou)ke/ti) [βίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bi%2Fan&la=greek&can=bi%2Fan0&prior=th\n) [δεδιότες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dedio%2Ftes&la=greek&can=dedio%2Ftes0&prior=bi/an), [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C6&prior=dedio/tes) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C20&prior=th=|) [γνώμῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gnw%2Fmh%7C&la=greek&can=gnw%2Fmh%7C1&prior=de\) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C29&prior=gnw/mh|) [πλεῖον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%3Don&la=greek&can=plei%3Don1&prior=to\) [εὐδοκοῦντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29dokou%3Dntes&la=greek&can=eu%29dokou%3Dntes0&prior=plei=on), [ὑποτάττονται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pota%2Fttontai&la=greek&can=u%28pota%2Fttontai0&prior=eu)dokou=ntes) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C100&prior=u(pota/ttontai) [συσσῴζουσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sussw%2F%7Czousi&la=greek&can=sussw%2F%7Czousi0&prior=kai\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn29&prior=sussw/|zousi) [ἀρχὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5Cn1&prior=th\n) [αὐτοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%3D&la=greek&can=au%29tou%3D1&prior=a)rxh\n), [κἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ka%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=ka%29%5Cn0&prior=au)tou=) [ὅλως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Flws&la=greek&can=o%28%2Flws1&prior=ka)\n) [ᾖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%3D%7C&la=greek&can=h%29%3D%7C0&prior=o(/lws) [γηραιός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ghraio%2Fs&la=greek&can=ghraio%2Fs0&prior=h)=|), [ὁμοθυμαδὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28moqumado%5Cn&la=greek&can=o%28moqumado%5Cn0&prior=ghraio/s) [ἐπαμύνοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pamu%2Fnontes&la=greek&can=e%29pamu%2Fnontes0&prior=o(moqumado\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C101&prior=e)pamu/nontes) [διαγωνιζόμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diagwnizo%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=diagwnizo%2Fmenoi0&prior=kai\) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs9&prior=diagwnizo/menoi) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs5&prior=pro\s) [ἐπιβουλεύοντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pibouleu%2Fontas&la=greek&can=e%29pibouleu%2Fontas0&prior=tou\s) [αὐτοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%3D&la=greek&can=au%29tou%3D2&prior=e)pibouleu/ontas) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C7&prior=au)tou=) [δυναστείᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dunastei%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=dunastei%2Fa%7C0&prior=th=|). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B68&prior=dunastei/a|)12[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D68&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C102&prior=%5d) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C3&prior=kai\) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C7&prior=dh\) [τοιούτῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftw%7C&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftw%7C1&prior=tw=|) [τρόπῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpw%7C&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpw%7C0&prior=toiou/tw|) [βασιλεὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basileu%5Cs&la=greek&can=basileu%5Cs0&prior=tro/pw|) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k14&prior=basileu\s) [μονάρχου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mona%2Frxou&la=greek&can=mona%2Frxou0&prior=e)k) [λανθάνει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lanqa%2Fnei&la=greek&can=lanqa%2Fnei0&prior=mona/rxou) [γενόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=geno%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=geno%2Fmenos0&prior=lanqa/nei), [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan8&prior=geno/menos) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C4&prior=o(/tan) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D16&prior=para\) [θυμοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qumou%3D&la=greek&can=qumou%3D0&prior=tou=) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C103&prior=qumou=) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds36&prior=kai\) [ἰσχύος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29sxu%2Fos&la=greek&can=i%29sxu%2Fos0&prior=th=s) [μεταλάβῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metala%2Fbh%7C&la=greek&can=metala%2Fbh%7C0&prior=i)sxu/os) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn30&prior=metala/bh|) [ἡγε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28ge&la=greek&can=h%28ge0&prior=th\n)

[μονίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=moni%2Fan&la=greek&can=moni%2Fan0&prior=h(ge) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%287&prior=moni/an) [λογισμός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=logismo%2Fs&la=greek&can=logismo%2Fs0&prior=o(). [αὕτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28%2Fth&la=greek&can=au%28%2Fth0&prior=logismo/s) [καλοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kalou%3D&la=greek&can=kalou%3D2&prior=au(/th) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C104&prior=kalou=) [δικαίου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dikai%2Fou&la=greek&can=dikai%2Fou1&prior=kai\) [πρώτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%2Fth&la=greek&can=prw%2Fth1&prior=dikai/ou) [παρ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=par%27&la=greek&can=par%272&prior=prw/th) [ἀνθρώποις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nqrw%2Fpois&la=greek&can=a%29nqrw%2Fpois1&prior=par%27) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C12&prior=a)nqrw/pois) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin5&prior=kata\) [ἔννοια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fnnoia&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fnnoia2&prior=fu/sin) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C105&prior=e)/nnoia) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn45&prior=kai\) [ἐναντίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29nanti%2Fwn&la=greek&can=e%29nanti%2Fwn1&prior=tw=n) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois5&prior=e)nanti/wn), [αὕτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28%2Fth&la=greek&can=au%28%2Fth1&prior=tou/tois) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas3&prior=au(/th) [ἀληθινῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lhqinh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29lhqinh%3Ds0&prior=basilei/as) [ἀρχὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5C&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5C2&prior=a)lhqinh=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C106&prior=a)rxh\) [γένεσις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnesis&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnesis0&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B69&prior=ge/nesis)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D69&prior=%5b) [οὐ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29&la=greek&can=ou%295&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr14&prior=ou)) [μόνον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnon&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnon6&prior=ga\r) [αὐτοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=au%29toi%3Ds2&prior=mo/non), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C6&prior=au)toi=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C107&prior=a)lla\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds20&prior=kai\) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k15&prior=toi=s) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn9&prior=e)k) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%283&prior=tou/twn) [πολλοὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polloi%5C&la=greek&can=polloi%5C0&prior=oi() [διαφυλάττουσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafula%2Fttousi&la=greek&can=diafula%2Fttousi0&prior=polloi\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs17&prior=diafula/ttousi) [ἀρχάς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxa%2Fs&la=greek&can=a%29rxa%2Fs0&prior=ta\s), [πεπεισμένοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pepeisme%2Fnoi&la=greek&can=pepeisme%2Fnoi0&prior=a)rxa/s) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs6&prior=pepeisme/noi) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k16&prior=tou\s) [τοιούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftwn1&prior=e)k) [γεγονότας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gegono%2Ftas&la=greek&can=gegono%2Ftas0&prior=toiou/twn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C108&prior=gegono/tas) [τραφέντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=trafe%2Fntas&la=greek&can=trafe%2Fntas0&prior=kai\) [ὑπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28po%5C&la=greek&can=u%28po%5C4&prior=trafe/ntas) [τοιούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftois1&prior=u(po\) [παραπλησίους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplhsi%2Fous&la=greek&can=paraplhsi%2Fous0&prior=toiou/tois) [ἕξειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fcein&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fcein0&prior=paraplhsi/ous) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C109&prior=e(/cein) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs18&prior=kai\) [προαιρέσεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proaire%2Fseis&la=greek&can=proaire%2Fseis0&prior=ta\s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B70&prior=proaire/seis)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D70&prior=%5b) [ἐὰν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29a%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29a%5Cn0&prior=%5d) [δέ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%2F&la=greek&can=de%2F1&prior=e)a\n) [ποτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pote&la=greek&can=pote1&prior=de/) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds21&prior=pote) [ἐγγόνοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ggo%2Fnois&la=greek&can=e%29ggo%2Fnois0&prior=toi=s) [δυσαρεστήσωσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dusaresth%2Fswsi&la=greek&can=dusaresth%2Fswsi0&prior=e)ggo/nois), [ποιοῦνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiou%3Dntai&la=greek&can=poiou%3Dntai1&prior=dusaresth/swsi) [μετὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meta%5C&la=greek&can=meta%5C1&prior=poiou=ntai) [ταῦτα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%3Dta&la=greek&can=tau%3Dta0&prior=meta\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn31&prior=tau=ta) [αἵρεσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%28%2Fresin&la=greek&can=ai%28%2Fresin0&prior=th\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn46&prior=ai(/resin) [ἀρχόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxo%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=a%29rxo%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C110&prior=a)rxo/ntwn) [βασιλέων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basile%2Fwn&la=greek&can=basile%2Fwn0&prior=kai\) [οὐκέτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29ke%2Fti&la=greek&can=ou%29ke%2Fti1&prior=basile/wn) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C13&prior=ou)ke/ti) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs19&prior=kata\) [σωματικὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=swmatika%5Cs&la=greek&can=swmatika%5Cs0&prior=ta\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C111&prior=swmatika\s) [θυμικὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qumika%5Cs&la=greek&can=qumika%5Cs0&prior=kai\) [δυνάμεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=duna%2Fmeis&la=greek&can=duna%2Fmeis0&prior=qumika\s), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C7&prior=duna/meis) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C14&prior=a)lla\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs20&prior=kata\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds37&prior=ta\s) [γνώμης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gnw%2Fmhs&la=greek&can=gnw%2Fmhs0&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C112&prior=gnw/mhs) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D17&prior=kai\) [λογισμοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=logismou%3D&la=greek&can=logismou%3D1&prior=tou=) [διαφοράς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafora%2Fs&la=greek&can=diafora%2Fs0&prior=logismou=), [πεῖραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pei%3Dran&la=greek&can=pei%3Dran2&prior=diafora/s) [εἰληφότες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29lhfo%2Ftes&la=greek&can=ei%29lhfo%2Ftes0&prior=pei=ran) [ἐπ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29p%27&la=greek&can=e%29p%270&prior=ei)lhfo/tes) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn3&prior=e)p%27) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn47&prior=au)tw=n) [ἔργων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Frgwn&la=greek&can=e%29%2Frgwn1&prior=tw=n) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds38&prior=e)/rgwn) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c4&prior=th=s) [ἀμφοῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29mfoi%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%29mfoi%3Dn0&prior=e)c) [παραλλαγῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parallagh%3Ds&la=greek&can=parallagh%3Ds0&prior=a)mfoi=n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B71&prior=parallagh=s)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D71&prior=%5b) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C30&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn16&prior=to\) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn5&prior=me\n) [παλαιὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=palaio%5Cn&la=greek&can=palaio%5Cn0&prior=ou)=n) [ἐνεγήρασκον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29negh%2Fraskon&la=greek&can=e%29negh%2Fraskon0&prior=palaio\n) [ταῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tai%3Ds&la=greek&can=tai%3Ds2&prior=e)negh/raskon) [βασιλείαις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fais&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fais0&prior=tai=s) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%284&prior=basilei/ais) [κριθέντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kriqe%2Fntes&la=greek&can=kriqe%2Fntes0&prior=oi() [ἅπαξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%2Fpac&la=greek&can=a%28%2Fpac0&prior=kriqe/ntes) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C113&prior=a(/pac) [τυχόντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tuxo%2Fntes&la=greek&can=tuxo%2Fntes0&prior=kai\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds39&prior=tuxo/ntes) [ἐξουσίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29cousi%2Fas&la=greek&can=e%29cousi%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [ταύτης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fths&la=greek&can=tau%2Fths5&prior=e)cousi/as), [τόπους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fpous&la=greek&can=to%2Fpous0&prior=tau/ths) [τε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te&la=greek&can=te3&prior=to/pous) [διαφέροντας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafe%2Frontas&la=greek&can=diafe%2Frontas0&prior=te) [ὀχυρούμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29xurou%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=o%29xurou%2Fmenoi0&prior=diafe/rontas) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C114&prior=o)xurou/menoi) [τειχίζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=teixi%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=teixi%2Fzontes0&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C115&prior=teixi/zontes) [χώραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xw%2Fran&la=greek&can=xw%2Fran0&prior=kai\) [κατακτώμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kataktw%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=kataktw%2Fmenoi0&prior=xw/ran), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C31&prior=kataktw/menoi) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn17&prior=to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds40&prior=me\n) [ἀσφαλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29sfalei%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29sfalei%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [χάριν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xa%2Frin&la=greek&can=xa%2Frin2&prior=a)sfalei/as), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C32&prior=xa/rin) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C21&prior=to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds41&prior=de\) [δαψιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dayilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=dayilei%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn48&prior=dayilei/as) [ἐπιτηδείων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pithdei%2Fwn&la=greek&can=e%29pithdei%2Fwn0&prior=tw=n) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds22&prior=e)pithdei/wn) [ὑποτεταγμένοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28potetagme%2Fnois&la=greek&can=u%28potetagme%2Fnois0&prior=toi=s): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B72&prior=u(potetagme/nois)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D72&prior=%5b) [ἅμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%2Fma&la=greek&can=a%28%2Fma2&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C22&prior=a(/ma) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C14&prior=de\) [ταῦτα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%3Dta&la=greek&can=tau%3Dta1&prior=peri\) [σπουδάζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=spouda%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=spouda%2Fzontes0&prior=tau=ta) [ἐκτὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29kto%5Cs&la=greek&can=e%29kto%5Cs0&prior=spouda/zontes) [ἦσαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%3Dsan&la=greek&can=h%29%3Dsan0&prior=e)kto\s) [πάσης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fshs&la=greek&can=pa%2Fshs0&prior=h)=san) [διαβολῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diabolh%3Ds&la=greek&can=diabolh%3Ds0&prior=pa/shs) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C116&prior=diabolh=s) [φθόνου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqo%2Fnou&la=greek&can=fqo%2Fnou0&prior=kai\) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C11&prior=fqo/nou) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C33&prior=dia\) [μήτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%2Fte&la=greek&can=mh%2Fte0&prior=to\) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C15&prior=mh/te) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn32&prior=peri\) [ἐσθῆτα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sqh%3Dta&la=greek&can=e%29sqh%3Dta0&prior=th\n) [μεγάλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mega%2Flas&la=greek&can=mega%2Flas0&prior=e)sqh=ta) [ποιεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=poiei%3Dsqai0&prior=mega/las) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs21&prior=poiei=sqai) [παραλλαγὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parallaga%5Cs&la=greek&can=parallaga%5Cs0&prior=ta\s) [μήτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%2Fte&la=greek&can=mh%2Fte1&prior=parallaga\s) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C16&prior=mh/te) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn33&prior=peri\) [βρῶσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=brw%3Dsin&la=greek&can=brw%3Dsin0&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C117&prior=brw=sin) [πόσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fsin&la=greek&can=po%2Fsin0&prior=kai\), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C8&prior=po/sin) [παραπλήσιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsion&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsion3&prior=a)lla\) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein2&prior=paraplh/sion) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn34&prior=e)/xein) [βιοτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=biotei%2Fan&la=greek&can=biotei%2Fan0&prior=th\n) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds23&prior=biotei/an) [ἄλλοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fllois&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fllois0&prior=toi=s), [ὁμόσε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28mo%2Fse&la=greek&can=o%28mo%2Fse0&prior=a)/llois) [ποιούμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiou%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=poiou%2Fmenoi1&prior=o(mo/se) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds24&prior=poiou/menoi) [πολλοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polloi%3Ds&la=greek&can=polloi%3Ds2&prior=toi=s) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C1&prior=polloi=s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn35&prior=a)ei\) [δίαιταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=di%2Faitan&la=greek&can=di%2Faitan0&prior=th\n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B73&prior=di/aitan)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D73&prior=%5b) [ἐπεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pei%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pei%5C0&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2718&prior=e)pei\) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k17&prior=d%27) [διαδοχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diadoxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=diadoxh%3Ds0&prior=e)k) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C118&prior=diadoxh=s) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C15&prior=kai\) [γένος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnos&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnos0&prior=kata\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs22&prior=ge/nos) [ἀρχὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxa%5Cs&la=greek&can=a%29rxa%5Cs3&prior=ta\s) [παραλαμβάνοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paralamba%2Fnontes&la=greek&can=paralamba%2Fnontes0&prior=a)rxa\s) [ἕτοιμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Ftoima&la=greek&can=e%28%2Ftoima0&prior=paralamba/nontes) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn18&prior=e(/toima) [εἶχον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dxon&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dxon0&prior=me\n) [ἤδη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%2Fdh&la=greek&can=h%29%2Fdh4&prior=ei)=xon) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C7&prior=h)/dh) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs10&prior=ta\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn36&prior=pro\s) [ἀσφάλειαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29sfa%2Fleian&la=greek&can=a%29sfa%2Fleian0&prior=th\n), [ἕτοιμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Ftoima&la=greek&can=e%28%2Ftoima1&prior=a)sfa/leian) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C23&prior=e(/toima) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C119&prior=de\) [πλείω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fw&la=greek&can=plei%2Fw1&prior=kai\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn49&prior=plei/w) [ἱκανῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28kanw%3Dn&la=greek&can=i%28kanw%3Dn0&prior=tw=n) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C8&prior=i(kanw=n) [πρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%5Cs&la=greek&can=pro%5Cs11&prior=ta\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn37&prior=pro\s) [τροφήν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=trofh%2Fn&la=greek&can=trofh%2Fn1&prior=th\n), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B74&prior=trofh/n)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D74&prior=%5b) [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte3&prior=%5d) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C4&prior=to/te) [ταῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tai%3Ds&la=greek&can=tai%3Ds3&prior=dh\) [ἐπιθυμίαις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29piqumi%2Fais&la=greek&can=e%29piqumi%2Fais0&prior=tai=s) [ἑπόμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28po%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=e%28po%2Fmenoi0&prior=e)piqumi/ais) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C12&prior=e(po/menoi) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn38&prior=dia\) [περιουσίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=periousi%2Fan&la=greek&can=periousi%2Fan0&prior=th\n) [ἐξάλλους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ca%2Fllous&la=greek&can=e%29ca%2Fllous0&prior=periousi/an) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn19&prior=e)ca/llous) [ἐσθῆτας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sqh%3Dtas&la=greek&can=e%29sqh%3Dtas0&prior=me\n) [ὑπέλαβον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%2Flabon&la=greek&can=u%28pe%2Flabon0&prior=e)sqh=tas) [δεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dei%3Dn&la=greek&can=dei%3Dn0&prior=u(pe/labon) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein3&prior=dei=n) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs7&prior=e)/xein) [ἡγουμένους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28goume%2Fnous&la=greek&can=h%28goume%2Fnous1&prior=tou\s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn50&prior=h(goume/nous) [ὑποταττομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28potattome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=u%28potattome%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n), [ἐξάλλους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ca%2Fllous&la=greek&can=e%29ca%2Fllous1&prior=u(potattome/nwn) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C24&prior=e)ca/llous) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C120&prior=de\) [ποικίλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiki%2Flas&la=greek&can=poiki%2Flas0&prior=kai\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs23&prior=poiki/las) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C17&prior=ta\s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn39&prior=peri\) [τροφὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=trofh%5Cn&la=greek&can=trofh%5Cn0&prior=th\n) [ἀπολαύσεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29polau%2Fseis&la=greek&can=a%29polau%2Fseis0&prior=trofh\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C121&prior=a)polau/seis) [παρασκευάς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraskeua%2Fs&la=greek&can=paraskeua%2Fs0&prior=kai\), [ἀναντιρρήτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nantirrh%2Ftous&la=greek&can=a%29nantirrh%2Ftous0&prior=paraskeua/s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C25&prior=a)nantirrh/tous) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C122&prior=de\) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C5&prior=kai\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn51&prior=para\) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C3&prior=tw=n) [προσηκόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proshko%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=proshko%2Fntwn0&prior=mh\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs24&prior=proshko/ntwn) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn52&prior=ta\s) [ἀφροδισίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29frodisi%2Fwn&la=greek&can=a%29frodisi%2Fwn0&prior=tw=n) [χρείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xrei%2Fas&la=greek&can=xrei%2Fas0&prior=a)frodisi/wn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C123&prior=xrei/as) [συνουσίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunousi%2Fas&la=greek&can=sunousi%2Fas1&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B75&prior=sunousi/as)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D75&prior=%5b) [ἐφ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29f%27&la=greek&can=e%29f%271&prior=%5d) [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds4&prior=e)f%27) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn20&prior=oi(=s) [φθόνου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqo%2Fnou&la=greek&can=fqo%2Fnou1&prior=me\n) [γενομένου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=genome%2Fnou&la=greek&can=genome%2Fnou0&prior=fqo/nou) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C124&prior=genome/nou) [προσκοπῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proskoph%3Ds&la=greek&can=proskoph%3Ds1&prior=kai\), [ἐφ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29f%27&la=greek&can=e%29f%272&prior=proskoph=s) [οἷς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Ds&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Ds5&prior=e)f%27) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C26&prior=oi(=s) [μίσους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mi%2Fsous&la=greek&can=mi%2Fsous0&prior=de\) [ἐκκαιομένου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29kkaiome%2Fnou&la=greek&can=e%29kkaiome%2Fnou0&prior=mi/sous) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C125&prior=e)kkaiome/nou) [δυσμενικῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dusmenikh%3Ds&la=greek&can=dusmenikh%3Ds0&prior=kai\) [ὀργῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29rgh%3Ds&la=greek&can=o%29rgh%3Ds0&prior=dusmenikh=s), [ἐγένετο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ge%2Fneto&la=greek&can=e%29ge%2Fneto0&prior=o)rgh=s) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn21&prior=e)ge/neto) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k18&prior=me\n) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds42&prior=e)k) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas4&prior=th=s) [τυραννίς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=turanni%2Fs&la=greek&can=turanni%2Fs0&prior=basilei/as), [ἀρχὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5C&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5C3&prior=turanni/s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C27&prior=a)rxh\) [καταλύσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katalu%2Fsews&la=greek&can=katalu%2Fsews1&prior=de\) [ἐγεννᾶτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29genna%3Dto&la=greek&can=e%29genna%3Dto0&prior=katalu/sews) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C126&prior=e)genna=to) [σύστασις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fstasis&la=greek&can=su%2Fstasis0&prior=kai\) [ἐπιβουλῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29piboulh%3Ds&la=greek&can=e%29piboulh%3Ds0&prior=su/stasis) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds25&prior=e)piboulh=s) [ἡγουμένοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28goume%2Fnois&la=greek&can=h%28goume%2Fnois0&prior=toi=s): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B76&prior=h(goume/nois)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D76&prior=%5b) [ἣν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%5Cn&la=greek&can=h%28%5Cn0&prior=%5d) [οὐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29k&la=greek&can=ou%29k3&prior=h(\n) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k19&prior=ou)k) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn53&prior=e)k) [χειρίστων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeiri%2Fstwn&la=greek&can=xeiri%2Fstwn0&prior=tw=n), [ἀλλ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ll%27&la=greek&can=a%29ll%273&prior=xeiri/stwn) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k20&prior=a)ll%27) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn54&prior=e)k) [γενναιοτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gennaiota%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=gennaiota%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C127&prior=gennaiota/twn) [μεγαλοψυχοτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=megaloyuxota%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=megaloyuxota%2Ftwn0&prior=kai\), [ἔτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fti&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fti1&prior=megaloyuxota/twn) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C28&prior=e)/ti) [θαρραλεωτάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qarralewta%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=qarralewta%2Ftwn0&prior=de\) [ἀνδρῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ndrw%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%29ndrw%3Dn3&prior=qarralewta/twn) [συνέβαινε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sune%2Fbaine&la=greek&can=sune%2Fbaine0&prior=a)ndrw=n) [γίνεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gi%2Fnesqai&la=greek&can=gi%2Fnesqai0&prior=sune/baine) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C13&prior=gi/nesqai) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C34&prior=dia\) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs8&prior=to\) [τοιούτους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiou%2Ftous&la=greek&can=toiou%2Ftous1&prior=tou\s) [ἥκιστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%2Fkista&la=greek&can=h%28%2Fkista0&prior=toiou/tous)

[δύνασθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=du%2Fnasqai&la=greek&can=du%2Fnasqai1&prior=h(/kista) [φέρειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fe%2Frein&la=greek&can=fe%2Frein0&prior=du/nasqai) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs25&prior=fe/rein) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn55&prior=ta\s) [ἐφεστώτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29festw%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=e%29festw%2Ftwn0&prior=tw=n) [ὕβρεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28%2Fbreis&la=greek&can=u%28%2Fbreis0&prior=e)festw/twn). [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D18&prior=u(/breis) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C29&prior=tou=) [πλήθους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqous&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqous2&prior=de\), [ὅτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fte&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fte0&prior=plh/qous) [λάβοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=la%2Fboi&la=greek&can=la%2Fboi1&prior=o(/te) [προστάτας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosta%2Ftas&la=greek&can=prosta%2Ftas0&prior=la/boi), [συνεπισχύοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunepisxu%2Fontos&la=greek&can=sunepisxu%2Fontos0&prior=prosta/tas) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C16&prior=sunepisxu/ontos) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn56&prior=kata\) [ἡγουμένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28goume%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=h%28goume%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C14&prior=h(goume/nwn) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs26&prior=dia\) [προειρημένας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnas&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnas0&prior=ta\s) [αἰτίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%29ti%2Fas&la=greek&can=ai%29ti%2Fas2&prior=proeirhme/nas), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C35&prior=ai)ti/as) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn22&prior=to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds43&prior=me\n) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas5&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C128&prior=basilei/as) [μοναρχίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxi%2Fas&la=greek&can=monarxi%2Fas0&prior=kai\) [εἶδος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Ddos&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Ddos0&prior=monarxi/as) [ἄρδην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Frdhn&la=greek&can=a%29%2Frdhn0&prior=ei)=dos) [ἀνῃρεῖτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nh%7Crei%3Dto&la=greek&can=a%29nh%7Crei%3Dto0&prior=a)/rdhn), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C36&prior=a)nh|rei=to) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C30&prior=to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds44&prior=de\) [ἀριστοκρατίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [αὖθις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%3Dqis&la=greek&can=au%29%3Dqis2&prior=a)ristokrati/as) [ἀρχὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%5Cn2&prior=au)=qis) [ἐλάμβανε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29la%2Fmbane&la=greek&can=e%29la%2Fmbane0&prior=a)rxh\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C129&prior=e)la/mbane) [γένεσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge%2Fnesin&la=greek&can=ge%2Fnesin0&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B77&prior=ge/nesin)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D77&prior=%5b) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds26&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr15&prior=toi=s) [καταλύσασι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katalu%2Fsasi&la=greek&can=katalu%2Fsasi0&prior=ga\r) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs9&prior=katalu/sasi) [μονάρχους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mona%2Frxous&la=greek&can=mona%2Frxous0&prior=tou\s) [οἷον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Don&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Don1&prior=mona/rxous) [εἰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29&la=greek&can=ei%292&prior=oi(=on) [χάριν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xa%2Frin&la=greek&can=xa%2Frin3&prior=ei)) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k21&prior=xa/rin) [χειρὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeiro%5Cs&la=greek&can=xeiro%5Cs0&prior=e)k) [ἀποδιδόντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29podido%2Fntes&la=greek&can=a%29podido%2Fntes0&prior=xeiro\s) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%285&prior=a)podido/ntes) [πολλοὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polloi%5C&la=greek&can=polloi%5C1&prior=oi() [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois6&prior=polloi\) [ἐχρῶντο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29xrw%3Dnto&la=greek&can=e%29xrw%3Dnto0&prior=tou/tois) [προστάταις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosta%2Ftais&la=greek&can=prosta%2Ftais0&prior=e)xrw=nto) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C130&prior=prosta/tais) [τούτοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftois&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftois7&prior=kai\) [ἐπέτρεπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pe%2Ftrepon&la=greek&can=e%29pe%2Ftrepon0&prior=tou/tois) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C18&prior=e)pe/trepon) [σφῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sfw%3Dn&la=greek&can=sfw%3Dn0&prior=peri\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B78&prior=sfw=n)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D78&prior=%5b) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%286&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C31&prior=oi() [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C37&prior=de\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn23&prior=to\) [πρῶτον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prw%3Dton&la=greek&can=prw%3Dton1&prior=me\n) [ἀσμενίζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29smeni%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=a%29smeni%2Fzontes0&prior=prw=ton) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn40&prior=a)smeni/zontes) [ἐπιτροπὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pitroph%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29pitroph%5Cn0&prior=th\n) [οὐδὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29de%5Cn&la=greek&can=ou%29de%5Cn0&prior=e)pitroph\n) [προυργιαίτερον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prourgiai%2Fteron&la=greek&can=prourgiai%2Fteron0&prior=ou)de\n) [ἐποιοῦντο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29poiou%3Dnto&la=greek&can=e%29poiou%3Dnto0&prior=prourgiai/teron) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D19&prior=e)poiou=nto) [κοινῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koinh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=koinh%3D%7C1&prior=tou=) [συμφέροντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfe%2Frontos&la=greek&can=sumfe%2Frontos0&prior=koinh=|), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C131&prior=sumfe/rontos) [κηδεμονικῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=khdemonikw%3Ds&la=greek&can=khdemonikw%3Ds0&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C132&prior=khdemonikw=s) [φυλακτικῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fulaktikw%3Ds&la=greek&can=fulaktikw%3Ds0&prior=kai\) [ἕκαστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fkasta&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fkasta0&prior=fulaktikw=s) [χειρίζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeiri%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=xeiri%2Fzontes0&prior=e(/kasta) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C133&prior=xeiri/zontes) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C9&prior=kai\) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%275&prior=ta\) [ἰδίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29di%2Fan&la=greek&can=i%29di%2Fan2&prior=kat%27) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C134&prior=i)di/an) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C10&prior=kai\) [κοινὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koina%5C&la=greek&can=koina%5C0&prior=ta\) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D20&prior=koina\) [πλήθους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqous&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqous3&prior=tou=). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B79&prior=plh/qous)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D79&prior=%5b) [ὅτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fte&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fte1&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C32&prior=o(/te) [διαδέξαιντο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diade%2Fcainto&la=greek&can=diade%2Fcainto0&prior=de\) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin6&prior=diade/cainto) [παῖδες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pai%3Ddes&la=greek&can=pai%3Ddes0&prior=pa/lin) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C6&prior=pai=des) [πατέρων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pate%2Frwn&la=greek&can=pate%2Frwn0&prior=para\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn41&prior=pate/rwn) [τοιαύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toiau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=toiau%2Fthn0&prior=th\n) [ἐξουσίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29cousi%2Fan&la=greek&can=e%29cousi%2Fan0&prior=toiau/thn), [ἄπειροι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fpeiroi&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fpeiroi0&prior=e)cousi/an) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn24&prior=a)/peiroi) [ὄντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29%2Fntes&la=greek&can=o%29%2Fntes0&prior=me\n) [κακῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kakw%3Dn&la=greek&can=kakw%3Dn0&prior=o)/ntes), [ἄπειροι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fpeiroi&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fpeiroi1&prior=kakw=n) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C33&prior=a)/peiroi) [καθόλου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqo%2Flou&la=greek&can=kaqo%2Flou0&prior=de\) [πολιτικῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politikh%3Ds&la=greek&can=politikh%3Ds0&prior=kaqo/lou) [ἰσότητος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29so%2Fthtos&la=greek&can=i%29so%2Fthtos0&prior=politikh=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C135&prior=i)so/thtos) [παρρησίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parrhsi%2Fas&la=greek&can=parrhsi%2Fas0&prior=kai\), [τεθραμμένοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=teqramme%2Fnoi&la=greek&can=teqramme%2Fnoi0&prior=parrhsi/as) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2719&prior=teqramme/noi) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c5&prior=d%27) [ἀρχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%3Ds4&prior=e)c) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n18&prior=a)rxh=s) [ταῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tai%3Ds&la=greek&can=tai%3Ds4&prior=e)n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn57&prior=tai=s) [πατέρων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pate%2Frwn&la=greek&can=pate%2Frwn1&prior=tw=n) [ἐξουσίαις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29cousi%2Fais&la=greek&can=e%29cousi%2Fais0&prior=pate/rwn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C136&prior=e)cousi/ais) [προαγωγαῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proagwgai%3Ds&la=greek&can=proagwgai%3Ds0&prior=kai\), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B80&prior=proagwgai=s)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D80&prior=%5b) [ὁρμήσαντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28rmh%2Fsantes&la=greek&can=o%28rmh%2Fsantes0&prior=%5d) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%287&prior=o(rmh/santes) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn25&prior=oi() [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C8&prior=me\n) [πλεονεξίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pleoneci%2Fan&la=greek&can=pleoneci%2Fan0&prior=e)pi\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C137&prior=pleoneci/an) [φιλαργυρίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=filarguri%2Fan&la=greek&can=filarguri%2Fan0&prior=kai\) [ἄδικον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Fdikon&la=greek&can=a%29%2Fdikon0&prior=filarguri/an), [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%288&prior=a)/dikon) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2720&prior=oi() [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C9&prior=d%27) [μέθας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fqas&la=greek&can=me%2Fqas0&prior=e)pi\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C138&prior=me/qas) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs27&prior=kai\) [ἅμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%2Fma&la=greek&can=a%28%2Fma3&prior=ta\s) [ταύταις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Ftais&la=greek&can=tau%2Ftais0&prior=a(/ma) [ἀπλήστους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29plh%2Fstous&la=greek&can=a%29plh%2Fstous0&prior=tau/tais) [εὐωχίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%29wxi%2Fas&la=greek&can=eu%29wxi%2Fas0&prior=a)plh/stous), [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%289&prior=eu)wxi/as) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2721&prior=oi() [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C10&prior=d%27) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs28&prior=e)pi\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn58&prior=ta\s) [γυναικῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gunaikw%3Dn&la=greek&can=gunaikw%3Dn0&prior=tw=n) [ὕβρεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28%2Fbreis&la=greek&can=u%28%2Fbreis1&prior=gunaikw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C139&prior=u(/breis) [παίδων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pai%2Fdwn&la=greek&can=pai%2Fdwn0&prior=kai\) [ἁρπαγάς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28rpaga%2Fs&la=greek&can=a%28rpaga%2Fs0&prior=pai/dwn), [μετέστησαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mete%2Fsthsan&la=greek&can=mete%2Fsthsan0&prior=a(rpaga/s) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn26&prior=mete/sthsan) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn42&prior=me\n) [ἀριστοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fan2&prior=th\n) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s10&prior=a)ristokrati/an) [ὀλιγαρχίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxi%2Fan&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxi%2Fan3&prior=ei)s), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B81&prior=o)ligarxi/an)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D81&prior=%5b) [ταχὺ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=taxu%5C&la=greek&can=taxu%5C0&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C34&prior=taxu\) [κατεσκεύασαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kateskeu%2Fasan&la=greek&can=kateskeu%2Fasan0&prior=de\) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n19&prior=kateskeu/asan) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds27&prior=e)n) [πλήθεσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqesi&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqesi0&prior=toi=s) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin7&prior=plh/qesi) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C11&prior=pa/lin) [παραπλήσια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsia&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsia1&prior=ta\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds28&prior=paraplh/sia) [ἄρτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Frti&la=greek&can=a%29%2Frti0&prior=toi=s) [ῥηθεῖσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28hqei%3Dsi&la=greek&can=r%28hqei%3Dsi0&prior=a)/rti): [διὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dio%5C&la=greek&can=dio%5C1&prior=r(hqei=si) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C140&prior=dio\) [παραπλήσιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paraplh%2Fsion&la=greek&can=paraplh%2Fsion4&prior=kai\) [συνέβαινε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sune%2Fbaine&la=greek&can=sune%2Fbaine1&prior=paraplh/sion) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C38&prior=sune/baine) [τέλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Flos&la=greek&can=te%2Flos2&prior=to\) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn4&prior=te/los) [γίνεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gi%2Fnesqai&la=greek&can=gi%2Fnesqai1&prior=au)tw=n) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds45&prior=gi/nesqai) [καταστροφῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katastrofh%3Ds&la=greek&can=katastrofh%3Ds0&prior=th=s) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds29&prior=katastrofh=s) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C19&prior=toi=s) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs10&prior=peri\) [τυράννους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tura%2Fnnous&la=greek&can=tura%2Fnnous0&prior=tou\s) [ἀτυχή](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29tuxh%2F&la=greek&can=a%29tuxh%2F0&prior=tura/nnous)

[μασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=masin&la=greek&can=masin0&prior=a)tuxh/). [ἐπειδὰν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29peida%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29peida%5Cn2&prior=masin) [γάρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%2Fr&la=greek&can=ga%2Fr0&prior=e)peida\n) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis10&prior=ga/r) [συνθεασάμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunqeasa%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=sunqeasa%2Fmenos0&prior=tis) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn14&prior=sunqeasa/menos) [φθόνον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqo%2Fnon&la=greek&can=fqo%2Fnon0&prior=to\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C141&prior=fqo/non) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C39&prior=kai\) [μῖσος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mi%3Dsos&la=greek&can=mi%3Dsos0&prior=to\) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%276&prior=mi=sos) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn5&prior=kat%27) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C40&prior=au)tw=n) [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C7&prior=to\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds30&prior=para\) [πολίταις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poli%2Ftais&la=greek&can=poli%2Ftais0&prior=toi=s) [ὑπάρχον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pa%2Frxon&la=greek&can=u%28pa%2Frxon0&prior=poli/tais), [κἄπειτα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ka%29%2Fpeita&la=greek&can=ka%29%2Fpeita0&prior=u(pa/rxon) [θαρρήσῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qarrh%2Fsh%7C&la=greek&can=qarrh%2Fsh%7C0&prior=ka)/peita) [λέγειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgein&la=greek&can=le%2Fgein2&prior=qarrh/sh|) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C11&prior=le/gein) [πράττειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pra%2Fttein&la=greek&can=pra%2Fttein0&prior=h)\) [τι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ti&la=greek&can=ti5&prior=pra/ttein) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C17&prior=ti) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn59&prior=kata\) [προεστώτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proestw%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=proestw%2Ftwn1&prior=tw=n), [πᾶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%3Dn&la=greek&can=pa%3Dn1&prior=proestw/twn) [ἕτοιμον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Ftoimon&la=greek&can=e%28%2Ftoimon0&prior=pa=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C142&prior=e(/toimon) [συνεργὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunergo%5Cn&la=greek&can=sunergo%5Cn0&prior=kai\) [λαμβάνει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lamba%2Fnei&la=greek&can=lamba%2Fnei0&prior=sunergo\n) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C41&prior=lamba/nei) [πλῆθος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%3Dqos&la=greek&can=plh%3Dqos2&prior=to\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B82&prior=plh=qos)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D82&prior=%5b) [λοιπὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=loipo%5Cn&la=greek&can=loipo%5Cn0&prior=%5d) [οὓς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%5Cs&la=greek&can=ou%28%5Cs0&prior=loipo\n) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn27&prior=ou(\s) [φονεύσαντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=foneu%2Fsantes&la=greek&can=foneu%2Fsantes0&prior=me\n), [οὓς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%5Cs&la=greek&can=ou%28%5Cs1&prior=foneu/santes) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C35&prior=ou(\s) [φυγαδεύσαντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fugadeu%2Fsantes&la=greek&can=fugadeu%2Fsantes0&prior=de\), [οὔτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fte&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fte3&prior=fugadeu/santes) [βασιλέα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basile%2Fa&la=greek&can=basile%2Fa0&prior=ou)/te) [προΐστασθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proi%2F%2Bstasqai&la=greek&can=proi%2F%2Bstasqai0&prior=basile/a) [τολμῶσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tolmw%3Dsin&la=greek&can=tolmw%3Dsin0&prior=proi/+stasqai), [ἔτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fti&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fti2&prior=tolmw=sin) [δεδιότες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dedio%2Ftes&la=greek&can=dedio%2Ftes1&prior=e)/ti) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn43&prior=dedio/tes) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn60&prior=th\n) [πρότερον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%2Fteron&la=greek&can=pro%2Fteron2&prior=tw=n) [ἀδικίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29diki%2Fan&la=greek&can=a%29diki%2Fan0&prior=pro/teron), [οὔτε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fte&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fte4&prior=a)diki/an) [πλείοσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fosin&la=greek&can=plei%2Fosin0&prior=ou)/te) [ἐπιτρέπειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pitre%2Fpein&la=greek&can=e%29pitre%2Fpein0&prior=plei/osin) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C12&prior=e)pitre/pein) [κοινὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koina%5C&la=greek&can=koina%5C1&prior=ta\) [θαρροῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qarrou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=qarrou%3Dsi0&prior=koina\), [παρὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=para%5C&la=greek&can=para%5C8&prior=qarrou=si) [πόδας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fdas&la=greek&can=po%2Fdas0&prior=para\) [αὐτοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=au%29toi%3Ds3&prior=po/das) [οὔσης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%2Fshs&la=greek&can=ou%29%2Fshs0&prior=au)toi=s) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds46&prior=ou)/shs) [πρότερον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%2Fteron&la=greek&can=pro%2Fteron3&prior=th=s) [ἀγνοίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29gnoi%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29gnoi%2Fas0&prior=pro/teron), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B83&prior=a)gnoi/as)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D83&prior=%5b) [μόνης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnhs0&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C36&prior=mo/nhs) [σφίσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sfi%2Fsi&la=greek&can=sfi%2Fsi0&prior=de\) [καταλειπομένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kataleipome%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=kataleipome%2Fnhs0&prior=sfi/si) [ἐλπίδος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29lpi%2Fdos&la=greek&can=e%29lpi%2Fdos0&prior=kataleipome/nhs) [ἀκεραίου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29kerai%2Fou&la=greek&can=a%29kerai%2Fou0&prior=e)lpi/dos) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds47&prior=a)kerai/ou) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n20&prior=th=s) [αὑτοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=au%28toi%3Ds0&prior=e)n) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C11&prior=au(toi=s) [ταύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=tau%2Fthn2&prior=e)pi\) [καταφέρονται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katafe%2Frontai&la=greek&can=katafe%2Frontai0&prior=tau/thn), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C143&prior=katafe/rontai) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn44&prior=kai\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn28&prior=th\n) [πολιτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fan&la=greek&can=politei%2Fan2&prior=me\n) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c6&prior=politei/an) [ὀλιγαρχικῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxikh%3Ds&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxikh%3Ds0&prior=e)c) [δημοκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fan3&prior=o)ligarxikh=s) [ἐποίησαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29poi%2Fhsan&la=greek&can=e%29poi%2Fhsan0&prior=dhmokrati/an), [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn45&prior=e)poi/hsan) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C37&prior=th\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn61&prior=de\) [κοινῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=koinw%3Dn&la=greek&can=koinw%3Dn0&prior=tw=n) [πρόνοιαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pro%2Fnoian&la=greek&can=pro%2Fnoian0&prior=koinw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C144&prior=pro/noian) [πίστιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pi%2Fstin&la=greek&can=pi%2Fstin0&prior=kai\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s11&prior=pi/stin) [σφᾶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sfa%3Ds&la=greek&can=sfa%3Ds0&prior=ei)s) [αὐτοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=au%29tou%5Cs2&prior=sfa=s) [ἀνέλαβον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ne%2Flabon&la=greek&can=a%29ne%2Flabon0&prior=au)tou\s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B84&prior=a)ne/labon)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D84&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C145&prior=%5d) [μέχρι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fxri&la=greek&can=me%2Fxri0&prior=kai\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn29&prior=me/xri) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn7&prior=me\n) [ἔτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fti&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fti3&prior=a)\n) [σῴζωνταί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sw%2F%7Czwntai%2F&la=greek&can=sw%2F%7Czwntai%2F0&prior=e)/ti) [τινες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tines&la=greek&can=tines0&prior=sw/|zwntai/) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn62&prior=tines) [ὑπεροχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28peroxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=u%28peroxh%3Ds0&prior=tw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C146&prior=u(peroxh=s) [δυναστείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dunastei%2Fas&la=greek&can=dunastei%2Fas0&prior=kai\) [πεῖραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pei%3Dran&la=greek&can=pei%3Dran3&prior=dunastei/as) [εἰληφότων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29lhfo%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=ei%29lhfo%2Ftwn0&prior=pei=ran), [ἀσμενίζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29smeni%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=a%29smeni%2Fzontes1&prior=ei)lhfo/twn) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C8&prior=a)smeni/zontes) [παρούσῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parou%2Fsh%7C&la=greek&can=parou%2Fsh%7C0&prior=th=|) [καταστάσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katasta%2Fsei&la=greek&can=katasta%2Fsei0&prior=parou/sh|) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C20&prior=katasta/sei) [πλείστου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%2Fstou&la=greek&can=plei%2Fstou0&prior=peri\) [ποιοῦνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiou%3Dntai&la=greek&can=poiou%3Dntai2&prior=plei/stou) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn46&prior=poiou=ntai) [ἰσηγορίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29shgori%2Fan&la=greek&can=i%29shgori%2Fan0&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C147&prior=i)shgori/an) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn47&prior=kai\) [παρρησίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parrhsi%2Fan&la=greek&can=parrhsi%2Fan0&prior=th\n): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B85&prior=parrhsi/an)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D85&prior=%5b) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan9&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2722&prior=o(/tan) [ἐπιγένωνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pige%2Fnwntai&la=greek&can=e%29pige%2Fnwntai0&prior=d%27) [νέοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ne%2Foi&la=greek&can=ne%2Foi0&prior=e)pige/nwntai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C148&prior=ne/oi) [παισὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paisi%5C&la=greek&can=paisi%5C0&prior=kai\) [παίδων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pai%2Fdwn&la=greek&can=pai%2Fdwn1&prior=paisi\) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin8&prior=pai/dwn) [ἡ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28&la=greek&can=h%282&prior=pa/lin) [δημοκρατία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fa&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fa0&prior=h() [παραδοθῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=paradoqh%3D%7C&la=greek&can=paradoqh%3D%7C0&prior=dhmokrati/a), [τότ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Ft%27&la=greek&can=to%2Ft%271&prior=paradoqh=|) [οὐκέτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29ke%2Fti&la=greek&can=ou%29ke%2Fti2&prior=to/t%27) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C15&prior=ou)ke/ti) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C42&prior=dia\) [σύνηθες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fnhqes&la=greek&can=su%2Fnhqes1&prior=to\) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n21&prior=su/nhqes) [μεγάλῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mega%2Flw%7C&la=greek&can=mega%2Flw%7C0&prior=e)n) [τιθέμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tiqe%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=tiqe%2Fmenoi0&prior=mega/lw|) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C43&prior=tiqe/menoi) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds48&prior=to\) [ἰσηγορίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29shgori%2Fas&la=greek&can=i%29shgori%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C149&prior=i)shgori/as) [παρρησίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parrhsi%2Fas&la=greek&can=parrhsi%2Fas1&prior=kai\) [ζητοῦσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zhtou%3Dsi&la=greek&can=zhtou%3Dsi0&prior=parrhsi/as) [πλέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ple%2Fon&la=greek&can=ple%2Fon0&prior=zhtou=si) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein4&prior=ple/on) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn63&prior=e)/xein) [πολλῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pollw%3Dn&la=greek&can=pollw%3Dn1&prior=tw=n): [μάλιστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ma%2Flista&la=greek&can=ma%2Flista2&prior=pollw=n) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2723&prior=ma/lista) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s12&prior=d%27) [τοῦτ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3Dt%27&la=greek&can=tou%3Dt%272&prior=ei)s) [ἐμπίπτουσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29mpi%2Fptousin&la=greek&can=e%29mpi%2Fptousin0&prior=tou=t%27) [οἱ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28&la=greek&can=oi%2810&prior=e)mpi/ptousin) [ταῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tai%3Ds&la=greek&can=tai%3Ds5&prior=oi() [οὐσίαις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29si%2Fais&la=greek&can=ou%29si%2Fais0&prior=tai=s) [ὑπερέχοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pere%2Fxontes&la=greek&can=u%28pere%2Fxontes0&prior=ou)si/ais). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B86&prior=u(pere/xontes)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D86&prior=%5b) [λοιπὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=loipo%5Cn&la=greek&can=loipo%5Cn1&prior=%5d) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan10&prior=loipo\n) [ὁρμήσωσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28rmh%2Fswsin&la=greek&can=o%28rmh%2Fswsin0&prior=o(/tan) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C12&prior=o(rmh/swsin) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C44&prior=e)pi\) [φιλαρχεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=filarxei%3Dn&la=greek&can=filarxei%3Dn0&prior=to\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C150&prior=filarxei=n) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C4&prior=kai\) [δύνωνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=du%2Fnwntai&la=greek&can=du%2Fnwntai0&prior=mh\) [δι᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=di%27&la=greek&can=di%273&prior=du/nwntai) [αὑτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%28tw%3Dn0&prior=di%27) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C151&prior=au(tw=n) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C16&prior=kai\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds49&prior=dia\) [ἰδίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29di%2Fas&la=greek&can=i%29di%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [ἀρετῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29reth%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29reth%3Ds0&prior=i)di/as) [τυγχάνειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tugxa%2Fnein&la=greek&can=tugxa%2Fnein2&prior=a)reth=s) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn10&prior=tugxa/nein), [διαφθείρουσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafqei%2Frousi&la=greek&can=diafqei%2Frousi0&prior=tou/twn) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs29&prior=diafqei/rousi) [οὐσίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29si%2Fas&la=greek&can=ou%29si%2Fas0&prior=ta\s), [δελεάζοντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=delea%2Fzontes&la=greek&can=delea%2Fzontes0&prior=ou)si/as) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C152&prior=delea/zontes) [λυμαινόμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lumaino%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=lumaino%2Fmenoi0&prior=kai\) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C13&prior=lumaino/menoi) [πλήθη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%2Fqh&la=greek&can=plh%2Fqh0&prior=ta\) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C18&prior=plh/qh) [πάντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fnta&la=greek&can=pa%2Fnta1&prior=kata\) [τρόπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpon&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpon3&prior=pa/nta). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B87&prior=tro/pon)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D87&prior=%5b) [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c7&prior=%5d) [ὧν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3Dn&la=greek&can=w%28%3Dn3&prior=e)c) [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan11&prior=w(=n) [ἅπαξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%2Fpac&la=greek&can=a%28%2Fpac1&prior=o(/tan) [δωροδόκους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dwrodo%2Fkous&la=greek&can=dwrodo%2Fkous0&prior=a(/pac) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C153&prior=dwrodo/kous) [δωροφάγους](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dwrofa%2Fgous&la=greek&can=dwrofa%2Fgous0&prior=kai\) [κατασκευάσωσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kataskeua%2Fswsi&la=greek&can=kataskeua%2Fswsi0&prior=dwrofa/gous) [τοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%5Cs&la=greek&can=tou%5Cs11&prior=kataskeua/swsi) [πολλοὺς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pollou%5Cs&la=greek&can=pollou%5Cs0&prior=tou\s) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C17&prior=pollou\s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn48&prior=dia\) [ἄφρονα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Ffrona&la=greek&can=a%29%2Ffrona0&prior=th\n) [δοξοφαγίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=docofagi%2Fan&la=greek&can=docofagi%2Fan0&prior=a)/frona), [τότ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Ft%27&la=greek&can=to%2Ft%272&prior=docofagi/an) [ἤδη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%2Fdh&la=greek&can=h%29%2Fdh5&prior=to/t%27) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin9&prior=h)/dh) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C45&prior=pa/lin) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn30&prior=to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds50&prior=me\n) [δημοκρατίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fas&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fas1&prior=th=s) [καταλύεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katalu%2Fetai&la=greek&can=katalu%2Fetai0&prior=dhmokrati/as), [μεθίσταται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meqi%2Fstatai&la=greek&can=meqi%2Fstatai0&prior=katalu/etai) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2724&prior=meqi/statai) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s13&prior=d%27) [βίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bi%2Fan&la=greek&can=bi%2Fan1&prior=ei)s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C154&prior=bi/an) [χειροκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeirokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=xeirokrati%2Fan0&prior=kai\) [ἡ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28&la=greek&can=h%283&prior=xeirokrati/an) [δημοκρατία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fa&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fa1&prior=h(). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B88&prior=dhmokrati/a)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D88&prior=%5b) [συνειθισμένον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suneiqisme%2Fnon&la=greek&can=suneiqisme%2Fnon0&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr16&prior=suneiqisme/non) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C46&prior=ga\r) [πλῆθος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plh%3Dqos&la=greek&can=plh%3Dqos3&prior=to\) [ἐσθίειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29sqi%2Fein&la=greek&can=e%29sqi%2Fein0&prior=plh=qos) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C14&prior=e)sqi/ein) [ἀλλότρια](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29llo%2Ftria&la=greek&can=a%29llo%2Ftria0&prior=ta\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C155&prior=a)llo/tria) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs30&prior=kai\) [ἐλπίδας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29lpi%2Fdas&la=greek&can=e%29lpi%2Fdas0&prior=ta\s) [ἔχειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxein&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxein5&prior=e)lpi/das) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D21&prior=e)/xein) [ζῆν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zh%3Dn&la=greek&can=zh%3Dn0&prior=tou=) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C13&prior=zh=n) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds31&prior=e)pi\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn64&prior=toi=s) [πέλας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pe%2Flas&la=greek&can=pe%2Flas1&prior=tw=n), [ὅταν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Ftan&la=greek&can=o%28%2Ftan12&prior=pe/las) [λάβῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=la%2Fbh%7C&la=greek&can=la%2Fbh%7C0&prior=o(/tan) [προστάτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosta%2Fthn&la=greek&can=prosta%2Fthn0&prior=la/bh|) [μεγαλόφρονα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=megalo%2Ffrona&la=greek&can=megalo%2Ffrona0&prior=prosta/thn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C156&prior=megalo/frona) [τολμηρόν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tolmhro%2Fn&la=greek&can=tolmhro%2Fn0&prior=kai\), [ἐκκλειόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29kkleio%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=e%29kkleio%2Fmenon0&prior=tolmhro/n) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C38&prior=e)kkleio/menon) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C18&prior=de\) [πενίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peni%2Fan&la=greek&can=peni%2Fan0&prior=dia\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn65&prior=peni/an) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n22&prior=tw=n) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C9&prior=e)n) [πολιτείᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=politei%2Fa%7C0&prior=th=|) [τιμίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=timi%2Fwn&la=greek&can=timi%2Fwn0&prior=politei/a|), [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte4&prior=timi/wn) [δὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%5C&la=greek&can=dh%5C5&prior=to/te) [χειροκρατίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeirokrati%2Fan&la=greek&can=xeirokrati%2Fan1&prior=dh\) [ἀποτελεῖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29potelei%3D&la=greek&can=a%29potelei%3D0&prior=xeirokrati/an), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B89&prior=a)potelei=)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D89&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C157&prior=%5d) [τότε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%2Fte&la=greek&can=to%2Fte5&prior=kai\) [συναθροιζόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunaqroizo%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=sunaqroizo%2Fmenon0&prior=to/te) [ποιεῖ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiei%3D&la=greek&can=poiei%3D0&prior=sunaqroizo/menon) [σφαγάς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sfaga%2Fs&la=greek&can=sfaga%2Fs0&prior=poiei=), [φυγάς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fuga%2Fs&la=greek&can=fuga%2Fs0&prior=sfaga/s), [γῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gh%3Ds&la=greek&can=gh%3Ds0&prior=fuga/s) [ἀναδασμούς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nadasmou%2Fs&la=greek&can=a%29nadasmou%2Fs0&prior=gh=s), [ἕως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fws&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fws0&prior=a)nadasmou/s) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn8&prior=e(/ws) [ἀποτεθηριωμένον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29poteqhriwme%2Fnon&la=greek&can=a%29poteqhriwme%2Fnon0&prior=a)\n) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin10&prior=a)poteqhriwme/non) [εὕρῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=eu%28%2Frh%7C&la=greek&can=eu%28%2Frh%7C0&prior=pa/lin) [δεσπότην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=despo%2Fthn&la=greek&can=despo%2Fthn0&prior=eu(/rh|) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C158&prior=despo/thn) [μόναρχον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mo%2Fnarxon&la=greek&can=mo%2Fnarxon0&prior=kai\).

[αὕτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28%2Fth&la=greek&can=au%28%2Fth2&prior=mo/narxon) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn4&prior=au(/th) [ἀνακύκλωσις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29naku%2Fklwsis&la=greek&can=a%29naku%2Fklwsis0&prior=politeiw=n), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B90&prior=a)naku/klwsis)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D90&prior=%5b) [αὕτη](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28%2Fth&la=greek&can=au%28%2Fth3&prior=%5d) [φύσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsews&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsews2&prior=au(/th) [οἰκονομία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%29konomi%2Fa&la=greek&can=oi%29konomi%2Fa0&prior=fu/sews), [καθ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaq%27&la=greek&can=kaq%272&prior=oi)konomi/a) [ἣν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28%5Cn&la=greek&can=h%28%5Cn1&prior=kaq%27) [μεταβάλλει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metaba%2Fllei&la=greek&can=metaba%2Fllei0&prior=h(\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C159&prior=metaba/llei) [μεθίσταται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meqi%2Fstatai&la=greek&can=meqi%2Fstatai1&prior=kai\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C160&prior=meqi/statai) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin11&prior=kai\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s14&prior=pa/lin) [αὑτὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%28ta%5C&la=greek&can=au%28ta%5C0&prior=ei)s) [καταντᾷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katanta%3D%7C&la=greek&can=katanta%3D%7C0&prior=au(ta\) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C15&prior=katanta=|) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C19&prior=ta\) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs31&prior=kata\) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas13&prior=ta\s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B91&prior=politei/as)11[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D91&prior=%5b) [ταῦτά](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%3Dta%2F&la=greek&can=tau%3Dta%2F0&prior=%5d) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis11&prior=tau=ta/) [σαφῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=safw%3Ds&la=greek&can=safw%3Ds1&prior=tis) [ἐπεγνωκὼς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pegnwkw%5Cs&la=greek&can=e%29pegnwkw%5Cs0&prior=safw=s) [χρόνοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnois&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnois1&prior=e)pegnwkw\s) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn31&prior=xro/nois) [ἴσως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29%2Fsws&la=greek&can=i%29%2Fsws1&prior=me\n) [διαμαρτήσεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diamarth%2Fsetai&la=greek&can=diamarth%2Fsetai0&prior=i)/sws) [λέγων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=le%2Fgwn&la=greek&can=le%2Fgwn0&prior=diamarth/setai) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr10&prior=le/gwn) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D22&prior=u(pe\r) [μέλλοντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%2Fllontos&la=greek&can=me%2Fllontos3&prior=tou=) [περὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%5C&la=greek&can=peri%5C21&prior=me/llontos) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas14&prior=peri\), [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C47&prior=politei/as) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C39&prior=to\) [ποῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pou%3D&la=greek&can=pou%3D1&prior=de\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds51&prior=pou=) [αὐξήσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29ch%2Fsews&la=greek&can=au%29ch%2Fsews0&prior=th=s) [ἕκαστόν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fkasto%2Fn&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fkasto%2Fn0&prior=au)ch/sews) [ἐστιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29stin&la=greek&can=e%29stin2&prior=e(/kasto/n) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C12&prior=e)stin) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds52&prior=h)\) [φθορᾶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqora%3Ds&la=greek&can=fqora%3Ds0&prior=th=s) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C13&prior=fqora=s) [ποῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pou%3D&la=greek&can=pou%3D2&prior=h)\) [μεταστήσεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metasth%2Fsetai&la=greek&can=metasth%2Fsetai0&prior=pou=) [σπανίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=spani%2Fws&la=greek&can=spani%2Fws0&prior=metasth/setai) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn9&prior=spani/ws) [διασφάλλοιτο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diasfa%2Flloito&la=greek&can=diasfa%2Flloito0&prior=a)\n), [χωρὶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xwri%5Cs&la=greek&can=xwri%5Cs0&prior=diasfa/lloito) [ὀργῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29rgh%3Ds&la=greek&can=o%29rgh%3Ds1&prior=xwri\s) [ἢ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%5C&la=greek&can=h%29%5C14&prior=o)rgh=s) [φθόνου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqo%2Fnou&la=greek&can=fqo%2Fnou2&prior=h)\) [ποιούμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiou%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=poiou%2Fmenos0&prior=fqo/nou) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn49&prior=poiou/menos) [ἀπόφασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29po%2Ffasin&la=greek&can=a%29po%2Ffasin1&prior=th\n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B92&prior=a)po/fasin)12[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D92&prior=%5b) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C161&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn5&prior=kai\) [περί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peri%2F&la=greek&can=peri%2F0&prior=mh\n) [γε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ge&la=greek&can=ge1&prior=peri/) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds53&prior=ge) [Ῥωμαίων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*%28rwmai%2Fwn&la=greek&can=*%28rwmai%2Fwn5&prior=th=s) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas15&prior=*(rwmai/wn) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C20&prior=politei/as) [ταύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=tau%2Fthn3&prior=kata\) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn50&prior=tau/thn) [ἐπίστασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%2Fstasin&la=greek&can=e%29pi%2Fstasin1&prior=th\n) [μάλιστ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ma%2Flist%27&la=greek&can=ma%2Flist%270&prior=e)pi/stasin) [ἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=a%29%5Cn10&prior=ma/list%27) [ἔλθοιμεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Flqoimen&la=greek&can=e%29%2Flqoimen0&prior=a)\n) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s15&prior=e)/lqoimen) [γνῶσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gnw%3Dsin&la=greek&can=gnw%3Dsin0&prior=ei)s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C162&prior=gnw=sin) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds54&prior=kai\) [συστάσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=susta%2Fsews&la=greek&can=susta%2Fsews0&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C163&prior=susta/sews) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds55&prior=kai\) [αὐξήσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29ch%2Fsews&la=greek&can=au%29ch%2Fsews1&prior=th=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C164&prior=au)ch/sews) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds56&prior=kai\) [ἀκμῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29kmh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29kmh%3Ds0&prior=th=s), [ὁμοίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28moi%2Fws&la=greek&can=o%28moi%2Fws2&prior=a)kmh=s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C40&prior=o(moi/ws) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C165&prior=de\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds57&prior=kai\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s16&prior=th=s) [τοὔμπαλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%29%2Fmpalin&la=greek&can=tou%29%2Fmpalin0&prior=ei)s) [ἐσομένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29some%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=e%29some%2Fnhs0&prior=tou)/mpalin) [ἐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29k&la=greek&can=e%29k22&prior=e)some/nhs) [τούτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftwn11&prior=e)k) [μεταβολῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabolh%3Ds&la=greek&can=metabolh%3Ds3&prior=tou/twn): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B93&prior=metabolh=s)13[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D93&prior=%5b) [εἰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29&la=greek&can=ei%293&prior=%5d) [γάρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%2Fr&la=greek&can=ga%2Fr1&prior=ei)) [τινα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tina&la=greek&can=tina1&prior=ga/r) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C166&prior=tina) [ἑτέραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28te%2Fran&la=greek&can=e%28te%2Fran0&prior=kai\) [πολιτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fan&la=greek&can=politei%2Fan3&prior=e(te/ran), [ὡς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28s&la=greek&can=w%28s10&prior=politei/an) [ἀρτίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rti%2Fws&la=greek&can=a%29rti%2Fws0&prior=w(s) [εἶπα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Dpa&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Dpa0&prior=a)rti/ws), [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C167&prior=ei)=pa) [ταύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=tau%2Fthn4&prior=kai\) [συμβαίνει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumbai%2Fnei&la=greek&can=sumbai%2Fnei4&prior=tau/thn), [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C21&prior=sumbai/nei) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin6&prior=kata\) [ἀπ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29p%27&la=greek&can=a%29p%271&prior=fu/sin) [ἀρχῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29rxh%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29rxh%3Ds5&prior=a)p%27) [ἔχουσαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fxousan&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fxousan0&prior=a)rxh=s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn51&prior=e)/xousan) [σύστασιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fstasin&la=greek&can=su%2Fstasin2&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C168&prior=su/stasin) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn52&prior=kai\) [αὔξησιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29%2Fchsin&la=greek&can=au%29%2Fchsin2&prior=th\n), [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C22&prior=au)/chsin) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin7&prior=kata\) [ἕξειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fcein&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fcein1&prior=fu/sin) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C169&prior=e(/cein) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn53&prior=kai\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s17&prior=th\n) [τἀναντία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%29nanti%2Fa&la=greek&can=ta%29nanti%2Fa3&prior=ei)s) [μεταβολήν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metabolh%2Fn&la=greek&can=metabolh%2Fn0&prior=ta)nanti/a). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B94&prior=metabolh/n)14[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D94&prior=%5b) [σκοπεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=skopei%3Dn&la=greek&can=skopei%3Dn0&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2725&prior=skopei=n) [ἐξέσται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ce%2Fstai&la=greek&can=e%29ce%2Fstai1&prior=d%27) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C19&prior=e)ce/stai) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn66&prior=dia\) [μετὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meta%5C&la=greek&can=meta%5C2&prior=tw=n) [ταῦτα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%3Dta&la=greek&can=tau%3Dta2&prior=meta\) [ῥηθησομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28hqhsome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=r%28hqhsome%2Fnwn1&prior=tau=ta).

[νῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nu%3Dn&la=greek&can=nu%3Dn5&prior=r(hqhsome/nwn) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2726&prior=nu=n) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C14&prior=d%27) [βραχὺ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=braxu%5C&la=greek&can=braxu%5C0&prior=e)pi\) [ποιησόμεθα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poihso%2Fmeqa&la=greek&can=poihso%2Fmeqa1&prior=braxu\) [μνήμην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mnh%2Fmhn&la=greek&can=mnh%2Fmhn0&prior=poihso/meqa) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr11&prior=mnh/mhn) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds58&prior=u(pe\r) [Λυκούργου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lukou%2Frgou&la=greek&can=*lukou%2Frgou1&prior=th=s) [νομοθεσίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=nomoqesi%2Fas&la=greek&can=nomoqesi%2Fas0&prior=*lukou/rgou): [ἔστι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fsti&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fsti2&prior=nomoqesi/as) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr17&prior=e)/sti) [οὐκ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29k&la=greek&can=ou%29k4&prior=ga\r) [ἀνοίκειος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29noi%2Fkeios&la=greek&can=a%29noi%2Fkeios0&prior=ou)k) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%288&prior=a)noi/keios) [λόγος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgos&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgos4&prior=o() [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds59&prior=lo/gos) [προθέσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proqe%2Fsews&la=greek&can=proqe%2Fsews1&prior=th=s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B95&prior=proqe/sews)2[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D95&prior=%5b) [ἐκεῖνος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29kei%3Dnos&la=greek&can=e%29kei%3Dnos0&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr18&prior=e)kei=nos) [ἕκαστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fkasta&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fkasta1&prior=ga\r) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn67&prior=e(/kasta) [προειρημένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnwn2&prior=tw=n) [συννοήσας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunnoh%2Fsas&la=greek&can=sunnoh%2Fsas0&prior=proeirhme/nwn) [ἀναγκαίως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29nagkai%2Fws&la=greek&can=a%29nagkai%2Fws0&prior=sunnoh/sas) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C170&prior=a)nagkai/ws) [φυσικῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fusikw%3Ds&la=greek&can=fusikw%3Ds1&prior=kai\) [ἐπιτελούμενα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pitelou%2Fmena&la=greek&can=e%29pitelou%2Fmena0&prior=fusikw=s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C171&prior=e)pitelou/mena) [συλλογισάμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sullogisa%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=sullogisa%2Fmenos0&prior=kai\) [ὅτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28%2Fti&la=greek&can=o%28%2Fti6&prior=sullogisa/menos) [πᾶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%3Dn&la=greek&can=pa%3Dn2&prior=o(/ti) [εἶδος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29%3Ddos&la=greek&can=ei%29%3Ddos1&prior=pa=n) [πολιτείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fas&la=greek&can=politei%2Fas16&prior=ei)=dos) [ἁπλοῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28plou%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%28plou%3Dn0&prior=politei/as) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C172&prior=a(plou=n) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C23&prior=kai\) [μίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mi%2Fan&la=greek&can=mi%2Fan1&prior=kata\) [συνεστηκὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunesthko%5Cs&la=greek&can=sunesthko%5Cs0&prior=mi/an) [δύναμιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=du%2Fnamin&la=greek&can=du%2Fnamin1&prior=sunesthko\s) [ἐπισφαλὲς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pisfale%5Cs&la=greek&can=e%29pisfale%5Cs0&prior=du/namin) [γίνεται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gi%2Fnetai&la=greek&can=gi%2Fnetai1&prior=e)pisfale\s) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C20&prior=gi/netai) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C48&prior=dia\) [ταχέως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=taxe%2Fws&la=greek&can=taxe%2Fws0&prior=to\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s18&prior=taxe/ws) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn54&prior=ei)s) [οἰκείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%29kei%2Fan&la=greek&can=oi%29kei%2Fan1&prior=th\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C173&prior=oi)kei/an) [φύσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsei&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsei0&prior=kai\) [παρεπομένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=parepome%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=parepome%2Fnhn0&prior=fu/sei) [ἐκτρέπεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ktre%2Fpesqai&la=greek&can=e%29ktre%2Fpesqai0&prior=parepome/nhn) [κακίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaki%2Fan&la=greek&can=kaki%2Fan0&prior=e)ktre/pesqai): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B96&prior=kaki/an)3[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D96&prior=%5b) [καθάπερ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaqa%2Fper&la=greek&can=kaqa%2Fper5&prior=%5d) [γὰρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ga%5Cr&la=greek&can=ga%5Cr19&prior=kaqa/per) [σιδήρῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sidh%2Frw%7C&la=greek&can=sidh%2Frw%7C0&prior=ga\r) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn32&prior=sidh/rw|) [ἰός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29o%2Fs&la=greek&can=i%29o%2Fs0&prior=me\n), [ξύλοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=cu%2Flois&la=greek&can=cu%2Flois0&prior=i)o/s) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C41&prior=cu/lois) [θρῖπες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qri%3Dpes&la=greek&can=qri%3Dpes0&prior=de\) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C174&prior=qri=pes) [τερηδόνες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=terhdo%2Fnes&la=greek&can=terhdo%2Fnes0&prior=kai\) [συμφυεῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfuei%3Ds&la=greek&can=sumfuei%3Ds0&prior=terhdo/nes) [εἰσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29si&la=greek&can=ei%29si0&prior=sumfuei=s) [λῦμαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lu%3Dmai&la=greek&can=lu%3Dmai0&prior=ei)si), [δι᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=di%27&la=greek&can=di%274&prior=lu=mai) [ὧν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3Dn&la=greek&can=w%28%3Dn4&prior=di%27), [κἂν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ka%29%5Cn&la=greek&can=ka%29%5Cn1&prior=w(=n) [πάσας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fsas&la=greek&can=pa%2Fsas1&prior=ka)\n) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs32&prior=pa/sas) [ἔξωθεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fcwqen&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fcwqen0&prior=ta\s) [διαφύγωσι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diafu%2Fgwsi&la=greek&can=diafu%2Fgwsi0&prior=e)/cwqen) [βλάβας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=bla%2Fbas&la=greek&can=bla%2Fbas0&prior=diafu/gwsi), [ὑπ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28p%27&la=greek&can=u%28p%270&prior=bla/bas) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn6&prior=u(p%27) [φθείρονται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fqei%2Frontai&la=greek&can=fqei%2Frontai0&prior=au)tw=n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn68&prior=fqei/rontai) [συγγενομένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suggenome%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=suggenome%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B97&prior=suggenome/nwn)4[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D97&prior=%5b) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn15&prior=%5d) [αὐτὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29to%5Cn&la=greek&can=au%29to%5Cn1&prior=to\n) [τρόπον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpon&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpon4&prior=au)to\n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C175&prior=tro/pon) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn69&prior=kai\) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn5&prior=tw=n) [συγγεννᾶται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=suggenna%3Dtai&la=greek&can=suggenna%3Dtai0&prior=politeiw=n) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C24&prior=suggenna=tai) [φύσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fu%2Fsin&la=greek&can=fu%2Fsin8&prior=kata\) [ἑκάστῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fsth%7C&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fsth%7C0&prior=fu/sin) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C176&prior=e(ka/sth|) [παρέπεταί](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pare%2Fpetai%2F&la=greek&can=pare%2Fpetai%2F0&prior=kai\) [τις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tis&la=greek&can=tis12&prior=pare/petai/) [κακία](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaki%2Fa&la=greek&can=kaki%2Fa0&prior=tis), [βασιλείᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fa%7C0&prior=kaki/a) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn33&prior=basilei/a|) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%289&prior=me\n) [μοναρχικὸς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monarxiko%5Cs&la=greek&can=monarxiko%5Cs0&prior=o() [λεγόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lego%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=lego%2Fmenos1&prior=monarxiko\s) [τρόπος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tro%2Fpos&la=greek&can=tro%2Fpos1&prior=lego/menos), [ἀριστοκρατίᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ristokrati%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=a%29ristokrati%2Fa%7C0&prior=tro/pos) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2727&prior=a)ristokrati/a|) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%2810&prior=d%27) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds60&prior=o() [ὀλιγαρχίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%29ligarxi%2Fas&la=greek&can=o%29ligarxi%2Fas0&prior=th=s), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B98&prior=o)ligarxi/as)5[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D98&prior=%5b) [δημοκρατίᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dhmokrati%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=dhmokrati%2Fa%7C0&prior=%5d) [δ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=d%27&la=greek&can=d%2728&prior=dhmokrati/a|) [ὁ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28&la=greek&can=o%2811&prior=d%27) [θηριώδης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qhriw%2Fdhs&la=greek&can=qhriw%2Fdhs0&prior=o() [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C177&prior=qhriw/dhs) [χειροκρατικός](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xeirokratiko%2Fs&la=greek&can=xeirokratiko%2Fs0&prior=kai\), [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s19&prior=xeirokratiko/s) [οὓς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%5Cs&la=greek&can=ou%28%5Cs2&prior=ei)s) [οὐχ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29x&la=greek&can=ou%29x3&prior=ou(\s) [οἷόν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%3Do%2Fn&la=greek&can=oi%28%3Do%2Fn0&prior=ou)x) [τε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te&la=greek&can=te4&prior=oi(=o/n) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C5&prior=te) [οὐ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29&la=greek&can=ou%296&prior=mh\) [πάντα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fnta&la=greek&can=pa%2Fnta2&prior=ou)) [τὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5C&la=greek&can=ta%5C16&prior=pa/nta) [προειρημένα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fna&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fna0&prior=ta\) [σὺν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%5Cn&la=greek&can=su%5Cn2&prior=proeirhme/na) [χρόνῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnw%7C&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnw%7C1&prior=su\n) [ποιεῖσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poiei%3Dsqai&la=greek&can=poiei%3Dsqai1&prior=xro/nw|) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs33&prior=poiei=sqai) [μεταστάσεις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=metasta%2Fseis&la=greek&can=metasta%2Fseis0&prior=ta\s) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C25&prior=metasta/seis) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn16&prior=kata\) [ἄρτι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29%2Frti&la=greek&can=a%29%2Frti1&prior=to\n) [λόγον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgon&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgon2&prior=a)/rti). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B99&prior=lo/gon)6[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D99&prior=%5b) [ἃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28%5C&la=greek&can=a%28%5C2&prior=%5d) [προϊδόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proi%2Bdo%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=proi%2Bdo%2Fmenos0&prior=a(\) [Λυκοῦργος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lukou%3Drgos&la=greek&can=*lukou%3Drgos0&prior=proi+do/menos) [οὐχ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29x&la=greek&can=ou%29x4&prior=*lukou=rgos) [ἁπλῆν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%28plh%3Dn&la=greek&can=a%28plh%3Dn0&prior=ou)x) [οὐδὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29de%5C&la=greek&can=ou%29de%5C2&prior=a(plh=n) [μονοειδῆ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=monoeidh%3D&la=greek&can=monoeidh%3D0&prior=ou)de\) [συνεστήσατο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunesth%2Fsato&la=greek&can=sunesth%2Fsato0&prior=monoeidh=) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn55&prior=sunesth/sato) [πολιτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fan&la=greek&can=politei%2Fan4&prior=th\n), [ἀλλὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29lla%5C&la=greek&can=a%29lla%5C9&prior=politei/an) [πάσας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fsas&la=greek&can=pa%2Fsas2&prior=a)lla\) [ὁμοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=o%28mou%3D&la=greek&can=o%28mou%3D0&prior=pa/sas) [συνήθροιζε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunh%2Fqroize&la=greek&can=sunh%2Fqroize0&prior=o(mou=) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs34&prior=sunh/qroize) [ἀρετὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29reta%5Cs&la=greek&can=a%29reta%5Cs0&prior=ta\s) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C178&prior=a)reta\s) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs35&prior=kai\) [ἰδιότητας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29dio%2Fthtas&la=greek&can=i%29dio%2Fthtas0&prior=ta\s) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn70&prior=i)dio/thtas) [ἀρίστων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ri%2Fstwn&la=greek&can=a%29ri%2Fstwn0&prior=tw=n) [πολιτευμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeuma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=politeuma%2Ftwn2&prior=a)ri/stwn), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B100&prior=politeuma/twn)7[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D100&prior=%5b) [ἵνα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28%2Fna&la=greek&can=i%28%2Fna0&prior=%5d) [μηδὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mhde%5Cn&la=greek&can=mhde%5Cn0&prior=i(/na) [αὐξανόμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29cano%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=au%29cano%2Fmenon0&prior=mhde\n) [ὑπὲρ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28pe%5Cr&la=greek&can=u%28pe%5Cr12&prior=au)cano/menon) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C49&prior=u(pe\r) [δέον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%2Fon&la=greek&can=de%2Fon0&prior=to\) [εἰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ei%29s&la=greek&can=ei%29s20&prior=de/on) [τὰς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ta%5Cs&la=greek&can=ta%5Cs36&prior=ei)s) [συμφυεῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumfuei%3Ds&la=greek&can=sumfuei%3Ds1&prior=ta\s) [ἐκτρέπηται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29ktre%2Fphtai&la=greek&can=e%29ktre%2Fphtai0&prior=sumfuei=s) [κακίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaki%2Fas&la=greek&can=kaki%2Fas0&prior=e)ktre/phtai), [ἀντισπωμένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ntispwme%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=a%29ntispwme%2Fnhs0&prior=kaki/as) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C42&prior=a)ntispwme/nhs) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds61&prior=de\) [ἑκάστου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28ka%2Fstou&la=greek&can=e%28ka%2Fstou0&prior=th=s) [δυνάμεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=duna%2Fmews&la=greek&can=duna%2Fmews1&prior=e(ka/stou) [ὑπ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28p%27&la=greek&can=u%28p%271&prior=duna/mews) [ἀλλήλων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29llh%2Flwn&la=greek&can=a%29llh%2Flwn0&prior=u(p%27) [μηδαμοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mhdamou%3D&la=greek&can=mhdamou%3D0&prior=a)llh/lwn) [νεύῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=neu%2Fh%7C&la=greek&can=neu%2Fh%7C0&prior=mhdamou=) [μηδ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mhd%27&la=greek&can=mhd%271&prior=neu/h|) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C15&prior=mhd%27) [πολὺ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polu%5C&la=greek&can=polu%5C0&prior=e)pi\) [καταρρέπῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katarre%2Fph%7C&la=greek&can=katarre%2Fph%7C0&prior=polu\) [μηδὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mhde%5Cn&la=greek&can=mhde%5Cn1&prior=katarre/ph|) [αὐτῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=au%29tw%3Dn7&prior=mhde\n), [ἀλλ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ll%27&la=greek&can=a%29ll%274&prior=au)tw=n) [ἰσορροποῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29sorropou%3Dn&la=greek&can=i%29sorropou%3Dn0&prior=a)ll%27) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C179&prior=i)sorropou=n) [ζυγοστατούμενον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=zugostatou%2Fmenon&la=greek&can=zugostatou%2Fmenon0&prior=kai\) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C16&prior=zugostatou/menon) [πολὺ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=polu%5C&la=greek&can=polu%5C1&prior=e)pi\) [διαμένῃ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diame%2Fnh%7C&la=greek&can=diame%2Fnh%7C0&prior=polu\) [κατὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kata%5C&la=greek&can=kata%5C26&prior=diame/nh|) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn17&prior=kata\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds62&prior=to\n) [ἀντιπλοίας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ntiploi%2Fas&la=greek&can=a%29ntiploi%2Fas0&prior=th=s) [λόγον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgon&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgon3&prior=a)ntiploi/as) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C2&prior=lo/gon) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C50&prior=a)ei\) [πολίτευμα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=poli%2Fteuma&la=greek&can=poli%2Fteuma1&prior=to\), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B101&prior=poli/teuma)8[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D101&prior=%5b) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds63&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn34&prior=th=s) [βασιλείας](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basilei%2Fas&la=greek&can=basilei%2Fas6&prior=me\n) [κωλυομένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kwluome%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=kwluome%2Fnhs0&prior=basilei/as) [ὑπερηφανεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=u%28perhfanei%3Dn&la=greek&can=u%28perhfanei%3Dn0&prior=kwluome/nhs) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C21&prior=u(perhfanei=n) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn18&prior=dia\) [ἀπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29po%5C&la=greek&can=a%29po%5C0&prior=to\n) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D23&prior=a)po\) [δήμου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%2Fmou&la=greek&can=dh%2Fmou0&prior=tou=) [φόβον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fo%2Fbon&la=greek&can=fo%2Fbon0&prior=dh/mou), [δεδομένης](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dedome%2Fnhs&la=greek&can=dedome%2Fnhs0&prior=fo/bon) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C180&prior=dedome/nhs) [τούτῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%2Ftw%7C&la=greek&can=tou%2Ftw%7C1&prior=kai\) [μερίδος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meri%2Fdos&la=greek&can=meri%2Fdos0&prior=tou/tw|) [ἱκανῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%28kanh%3Ds&la=greek&can=i%28kanh%3Ds0&prior=meri/dos) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n23&prior=i(kanh=s) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C10&prior=e)n) [πολιτείᾳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fa%7C&la=greek&can=politei%2Fa%7C1&prior=th=|), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B102&prior=politei/a|)9[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D102&prior=%5b) [τοῦ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tou%3D&la=greek&can=tou%3D24&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C43&prior=tou=) [δήμου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dh%2Fmou&la=greek&can=dh%2Fmou1&prior=de\) [πάλιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Flin&la=greek&can=pa%2Flin12&prior=dh/mou) [μὴ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5C&la=greek&can=mh%5C6&prior=pa/lin) [θαρροῦντος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=qarrou%3Dntos&la=greek&can=qarrou%3Dntos0&prior=mh\) [καταφρονεῖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katafronei%3Dn&la=greek&can=katafronei%3Dn0&prior=qarrou=ntos) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn71&prior=katafronei=n) [βασιλέων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=basile%2Fwn&la=greek&can=basile%2Fwn1&prior=tw=n) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C22&prior=basile/wn) [τὸν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5Cn&la=greek&can=to%5Cn19&prior=dia\) [ἀπὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29po%5C&la=greek&can=a%29po%5C1&prior=to\n) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn72&prior=a)po\) [γερόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gero%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=gero%2Fntwn0&prior=tw=n) [φόβον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fo%2Fbon&la=greek&can=fo%2Fbon1&prior=gero/ntwn), [οἳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=oi%28%5C&la=greek&can=oi%28%5C0&prior=fo/bon) [κατ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kat%27&la=greek&can=kat%277&prior=oi(\) [ἐκλογὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29klogh%5Cn&la=greek&can=e%29klogh%5Cn1&prior=kat%27) [ἀριστίνδην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29risti%2Fndhn&la=greek&can=a%29risti%2Fndhn0&prior=e)klogh\n) [κεκριμένοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kekrime%2Fnoi&la=greek&can=kekrime%2Fnoi0&prior=a)risti/ndhn) [πάντες](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pa%2Fntes&la=greek&can=pa%2Fntes2&prior=kekrime/noi) [ἔμελλον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fmellon&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fmellon0&prior=pa/ntes) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C3&prior=e)/mellon) [τῷ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3D%7C&la=greek&can=tw%3D%7C8&prior=a)ei\) [δικαίῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dikai%2Fw%7C&la=greek&can=dikai%2Fw%7C0&prior=tw=|) [προσνέμειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=prosne%2Fmein&la=greek&can=prosne%2Fmein0&prior=dikai/w|) [ἑαυτούς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28autou%2Fs&la=greek&can=e%28autou%2Fs0&prior=prosne/mein), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B103&prior=e(autou/s)10[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D103&prior=%5b) [ὥστε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%2Fste&la=greek&can=w%28%2Fste0&prior=%5d) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn56&prior=w(/ste) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn73&prior=th\n) [ἐλαττουμένων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29lattoume%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=e%29lattoume%2Fnwn0&prior=tw=n) [μερίδα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=meri%2Fda&la=greek&can=meri%2Fda0&prior=e)lattoume/nwn) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C23&prior=meri/da) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C51&prior=dia\) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds32&prior=to\) [ἔθεσιν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29%2Fqesin&la=greek&can=e%29%2Fqesin0&prior=toi=s) [ἐμμένειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29mme%2Fnein&la=greek&can=e%29mme%2Fnein0&prior=e)/qesin), [ταύτην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%2Fthn&la=greek&can=tau%2Fthn5&prior=e)mme/nein) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C4&prior=tau/thn) [γίνεσθαι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gi%2Fnesqai&la=greek&can=gi%2Fnesqai2&prior=a)ei\) [μείζω](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mei%2Fzw&la=greek&can=mei%2Fzw0&prior=gi/nesqai) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C181&prior=mei/zw) [βαρυτέραν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=barute%2Fran&la=greek&can=barute%2Fran0&prior=kai\) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C11&prior=barute/ran) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn74&prior=th=|) [γερόντων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=gero%2Fntwn&la=greek&can=gero%2Fntwn1&prior=tw=n) [προσκλίσει](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proskli%2Fsei&la=greek&can=proskli%2Fsei0&prior=gero/ntwn) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C182&prior=proskli/sei) [ῥοπῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=r%28oph%3D%7C&la=greek&can=r%28oph%3D%7C0&prior=kai\). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B104&prior=r(oph=|)11[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D104&prior=%5b) [τοιγαροῦν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toigarou%3Dn&la=greek&can=toigarou%3Dn0&prior=%5d) [οὕτως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%2Ftws&la=greek&can=ou%28%2Ftws0&prior=toigarou=n) [συστησάμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=susthsa%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=susthsa%2Fmenos0&prior=ou(/tws) [πλεῖστον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=plei%3Dston&la=greek&can=plei%3Dston2&prior=susthsa/menos) [ὧν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=w%28%3Dn&la=greek&can=w%28%3Dn5&prior=plei=ston) [ἡμεῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28mei%3Ds&la=greek&can=h%28mei%3Ds0&prior=w(=n) [ἴσμεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=i%29%2Fsmen&la=greek&can=i%29%2Fsmen0&prior=h(mei=s) [χρόνον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=xro%2Fnon&la=greek&can=xro%2Fnon1&prior=i)/smen) [διεφύλαξε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=diefu%2Flace&la=greek&can=diefu%2Flace0&prior=xro/non) [τοῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=toi%3Ds&la=greek&can=toi%3Ds33&prior=diefu/lace) [Λακεδαιμονίοις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lakedaimoni%2Fois&la=greek&can=*lakedaimoni%2Fois0&prior=toi=s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn57&prior=*lakedaimoni/ois) [ἐλευθερίαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29leuqeri%2Fan&la=greek&can=e%29leuqeri%2Fan0&prior=th\n). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B105&prior=e)leuqeri/an)12[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D105&prior=%5b)

[ἐκεῖνος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29kei%3Dnos&la=greek&can=e%29kei%3Dnos1&prior=%5d) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn35&prior=e)kei=nos) [οὖν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29%3Dn&la=greek&can=ou%29%3Dn6&prior=me\n) [λόγῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgw%7C&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgw%7C1&prior=ou)=n) [τινὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tini%5C&la=greek&can=tini%5C0&prior=lo/gw|) [προϊδόμενος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proi%2Bdo%2Fmenos&la=greek&can=proi%2Bdo%2Fmenos1&prior=tini\) [πόθεν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=po%2Fqen&la=greek&can=po%2Fqen1&prior=proi+do/menos) [ἕκαστα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%28%2Fkasta&la=greek&can=e%28%2Fkasta2&prior=po/qen) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C183&prior=e(/kasta) [πῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pw%3Ds&la=greek&can=pw%3Ds3&prior=kai\) [πέφυκε](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pe%2Ffuke&la=greek&can=pe%2Ffuke0&prior=pw=s) [συμβαίνειν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sumbai%2Fnein&la=greek&can=sumbai%2Fnein0&prior=pe/fuke), [ἀβλαβῶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29blabw%3Ds&la=greek&can=a%29blabw%3Ds0&prior=sumbai/nein) [συνεστήσατο](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=sunesth%2Fsato&la=greek&can=sunesth%2Fsato1&prior=a)blabw=s) [τὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%5Cn&la=greek&can=th%5Cn58&prior=sunesth/sato) [προειρημένην](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=proeirhme%2Fnhn&la=greek&can=proeirhme%2Fnhn1&prior=th\n) [πολιτείαν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politei%2Fan&la=greek&can=politei%2Fan5&prior=proeirhme/nhn): [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B106&prior=politei/an)13[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D106&prior=%5b) [Ῥωμαῖοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*%28rwmai%3Doi&la=greek&can=*%28rwmai%3Doi1&prior=%5d) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C44&prior=*(rwmai=oi) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C52&prior=de\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn36&prior=to\) [τέλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Flos&la=greek&can=te%2Flos3&prior=me\n) [ταὐτὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%29to%5C&la=greek&can=tau%29to%5C0&prior=te/los) [πεποίηνται](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pepoi%2Fhntai&la=greek&can=pepoi%2Fhntai0&prior=tau)to\) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds64&prior=pepoi/hntai) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n24&prior=th=s) [τῇ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3D%7C&la=greek&can=th%3D%7C12&prior=e)n) [πατρίδι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=patri%2Fdi&la=greek&can=patri%2Fdi0&prior=th=|) [καταστάσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=katasta%2Fsews&la=greek&can=katasta%2Fsews0&prior=patri/di), [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B107&prior=katasta/sews)14[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D107&prior=%5b) [οὐ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%29&la=greek&can=ou%297&prior=%5d) [μὴν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=mh%5Cn&la=greek&can=mh%5Cn6&prior=ou)) [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C24&prior=mh\n) [λόγου](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=lo%2Fgou&la=greek&can=lo%2Fgou0&prior=dia\), [διὰ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=dia%5C&la=greek&can=dia%5C25&prior=lo/gou) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C45&prior=dia\) [πολλῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pollw%3Dn&la=greek&can=pollw%3Dn2&prior=de\) [ἀγώνων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29gw%2Fnwn&la=greek&can=a%29gw%2Fnwn0&prior=pollw=n) [καὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kai%5C&la=greek&can=kai%5C184&prior=a)gw/nwn) [πραγμάτων](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=pragma%2Ftwn&la=greek&can=pragma%2Ftwn0&prior=kai\), [ἐξ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29c&la=greek&can=e%29c8&prior=pragma/twn) [αὐτῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=au%29th%3Ds&la=greek&can=au%29th%3Ds2&prior=e)c) [ἀεὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=a%29ei%5C&la=greek&can=a%29ei%5C5&prior=au)th=s) [τῆς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=th%3Ds&la=greek&can=th%3Ds65&prior=a)ei\) [ἐν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29n&la=greek&can=e%29n25&prior=th=s) [ταῖς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tai%3Ds&la=greek&can=tai%3Ds6&prior=e)n) [περιπετείαις](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=peripetei%2Fais&la=greek&can=peripetei%2Fais0&prior=tai=s) [ἐπιγνώσεως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pignw%2Fsews&la=greek&can=e%29pignw%2Fsews0&prior=peripetei/ais) [αἱρούμενοι](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ai%28rou%2Fmenoi&la=greek&can=ai%28rou%2Fmenoi0&prior=e)pignw/sews) [τὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=to%5C&la=greek&can=to%5C53&prior=ai(rou/menoi) [βέλτιον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=be%2Fltion&la=greek&can=be%2Fltion0&prior=to\), [οὕτως](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ou%28%2Ftws&la=greek&can=ou%28%2Ftws1&prior=be/ltion) [ἦλθον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%29%3Dlqon&la=greek&can=h%29%3Dlqon0&prior=ou(/tws) [ἐπὶ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=e%29pi%5C&la=greek&can=e%29pi%5C17&prior=h)=lqon) [ταὐτὸ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tau%29to%5C&la=greek&can=tau%29to%5C1&prior=e)pi\) [μὲν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=me%5Cn&la=greek&can=me%5Cn37&prior=tau)to\) [Λυκούργῳ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=*lukou%2Frgw%7C&la=greek&can=*lukou%2Frgw%7C0&prior=me\n) [τέλος](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=te%2Flos&la=greek&can=te%2Flos4&prior=*lukou/rgw|), [κάλλιστον](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ka%2Flliston&la=greek&can=ka%2Flliston1&prior=te/los) [δὲ](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=de%5C&la=greek&can=de%5C46&prior=ka/lliston) [σύστημα](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=su%2Fsthma&la=greek&can=su%2Fsthma1&prior=de\) [τῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=tw%3Dn&la=greek&can=tw%3Dn75&prior=su/sthma) [καθ᾽](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=kaq%27&la=greek&can=kaq%273&prior=tw=n) [ἡμᾶς](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=h%28ma%3Ds&la=greek&can=h%28ma%3Ds1&prior=kaq%27) [πολιτειῶν](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=politeiw%3Dn&la=greek&can=politeiw%3Dn6&prior=h(ma=s). [[](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5B&la=greek&can=%5B108&prior=politeiw=n)[Cod](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Cod&la=la&can=cod1&prior=%5b). [Urb](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Urb&la=la&can=urb0&prior=Cod). [fol](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=fol&la=la&can=fol1&prior=Urb). 60 [Exc](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=Exc&la=la&can=exc2&prior=fol" \t "morph). [ant](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=ant&la=la&can=ant0&prior=Exc). [p](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=p&la=la&can=p2&prior=ant). 174.[]](http://www.perseus.tufts.edu/hopper/morph?l=%5D&la=greek&can=%5D108&prior=p)